



Wauwatosa Police Department

Incident Report

Incident:

Assist Other Agency

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

3/16/17

19:39

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

CFS Code-1:

ASSIST

CFS Code-2:

CFS Code-3:

Offense Code-4:

CFS Code-5:

CFS Code-6:

CFS Code-7:

CFS Code-8:

COM

Name (Last, First, Middle)

West Allis Police Department,

DOB:

Race/Sex

B

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

11301 W Lincoln Avenue, West Allis, WI, 53227

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

(414) 302-8000

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

COM

Name (Last, First, Middle)

Milwaukee Police Department,

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

(414) 935-7213

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

SUMMARY

On 03-16-17 at 6:30pm, the Wauwatosa Police Department's Detective Bureau responded to the 4900 block of N. 19th Pl. in the City of Milwaukee, to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting which resulted in the death of a subject.

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number:

5438

Payroll Number:

Report Date:

03/17/2017

Time Received:

19:39:51

Time Cleared:

03:55:03

Unit(s) Assigned:

201, 163, 171, 138, 131, 139, 2

Pages:

1 OF 4

Reviewed by:

5462

Payroll Number

5462

Copy To

Date:

03/17/2017

CFS Code-1:

ASSIST

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NARRATIVE

On 03-16-17 at 6:30pm, the Wauwatosa Police Department was notified of an Officer Involved Shooting in the 4900 block of N. 19th Pl. Information was received that several Officers assigned to the Milwaukee HIDTA office discharged their firearms while attempting to arrest a subject, resulting in the subject's death. As Lead Investigative Agency for the Milwaukee County Investigative Team, Wauwatosa PD was responsible for investigating the incident.

RECOVERY OF 2002 GMC YUKON XL WI. REG. [REDACTED]

Upon arrival on the scene, investigation showed that one suspect vehicle and four undercover police vehicles were involved in the incident. Personnel from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab and the Wisconsin State Patrol documented the positions of all vehicles involved. One of the undercover police vehicles was a 2002 GMC Yukon XL, bearing WI. Reg. [REDACTED]. Dennis' Towing responded to the scene and towed the Yukon to the Wauwatosa Police Department's Vehicle Evidence Garage, followed by Det. Lt. James Mastrocola. I secured the vehicle in the garage and placed it into property # 17-001130-1. The vehicle will be processed by the Wisconsin State Crime Lab at a later date and time.

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

ID Number

5438

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Schultz, Sgt Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Complainant

US Drug Enforcement Administration of 4711 W Electric Av,

West Milwaukee, WI, 53219

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

OTHER NAMES

City Of Milwaukee Police Dept of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Business Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

ID Number

5438

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001130				
1	EVI	2002 General Motors Corporation	GMC Yukon XL involved in	1.000
			Officer Involved Shooting	\$10000.00
		Yukon	[REDACTED]	[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s): Schultz, Michael F.	ID Number 5438	ID Number	Pages: 4 Of 4
--	-------------------	-----------	------------------

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 03-16-17, I, Detective Technician Lisa Hudson, was sent to Milwaukee Police Department District 1, 749 W. State Street, Milwaukee, to photograph officers involved in a shooting. Upon arrival, I was directed to the 6th floor to meet with and take photographs of the officers involved in discharging their weapon. Lieutenant Paul Kavanaugh informed me that there were six officers that needed to be photographed. Three of the officers were from the Milwaukee Police Department, two were from the West Allis Police Department, and one was from DEA.

I met each of the officers in a conference room and took overall and close up photographs of the front, side, and rear view of them. I also photographed their palms and backside of their hands as well as elbows, knees and calves. Each of the officers/detectives were taken in the same conference room with the same background. The following is a list of officers/detectives and the time the photographs were taken:

03-16-17 8:16PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police
03-16-17 8:25PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police
03-16-17 8:30PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police
03-16-17 8:58PM: [REDACTED] - West Allis PD
03-16-17 9:01PM: [REDACTED] - West Allis PD
03-16-17 9:27PM: [REDACTED] - DEA

After I finished photographing the six officers who discharged their weapon, I responded to the 4th floor to photograph the witnessing officers at the scene of the shooting. I met each of the officers outside the South Investigators Division Conference room #438E and took overall and close up photographs of the front, side, and rear view of them. I also photographed their palms and backside of their hands as well as elbows, knees and calves. I took photographs of each of the officer/detective's weapon and ammo they had on them at the time of the shooting. Milwaukee Police Forensic Investigator Paul Cervara and Wauwatosa Police Detective Joseph Lewandowski assisted with

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.	Payroll Number: 5380	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

photographs of weapons and ammo count of [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD, [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD, [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD, Sergeant Jared Manthe- West Allis PD, Officer Lane Olson- West Allis PD, [REDACTED] - Homeland Security, and [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD.

The 394 photos I took of the six officers involved in the shooting and the sixteen witness officers and their weapons and ammos were later downloaded in the 2017 Complaint Photos titled "17-6753 Officers and Weapons".

The weapons were cleared and the magazines and cartridges were counted. The following is a list of officers/detectives and the time the photographs were taken:

03-16-17 9:36PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police

Smith and Wesson M&P .45 Cal- Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the 14 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 14 round magazines with 14 cartridges in each

43 total cartridges

03-16-17 9:44PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police

Smith and Wesson M&P 40C - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

9 cartridges in the 10 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 10 round magazines with 9 cartridges in each

28 total cartridges

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

03-16-17 9:48PM: [REDACTED] - DEA

Glock 19 9mm - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

15 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

1 spare 15 round magazine with 15 cartridges in it

31 total cartridges

03-16-17 10:31PM: [REDACTED] - DCI

Smith and Wesson M&P 45 Caliber - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

10 cartridges in the 10 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 10 round magazines with 10 cartridges in each

31 total cartridges

03-16-17 10:54PM: Officer Jesse Maxwell - West Allis PD

Blood was observed on the right wrist area of Maxwell's long sleeve uniform. Blood was also observed on Maxwell's right pant leg by the cuff. Both pieces of clothing were turned over to me on 3-17-2017 at 12:09am. The two pieces of clothing were packaged separately in paper bags and later inventoried at the Wauwatosa Police Department; Uniform Top - #17-1127-1 and the Uniform Pants - #17-1127-2.

Glock Model 21 Gen 4, 45 caliber - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

13 cartridges in the 13 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 13 round magazines with 13 cartridges in each

40 total cartridges

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

AR15 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

28 cartridges in the 30 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 30 round magazines with 28 cartridges in each

85 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:21PM: [REDACTED] - DEA

Glock Model 21, 45 caliber - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

13 cartridges in the 13 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 13 round magazines with 13 cartridges in each

40 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:27PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD

Smith and Wesson MP40 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

1 spare 15 round magazines with 9 cartridges in each

16 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:36PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD

Smith and Wesson 40 caliber - Serial # [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

15 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:40PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD

Smith and Wesson 40 caliber - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

15 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:42PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD

Smith and Wesson 40 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 15 round magazines with 14 cartridges in each

43 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:48PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD

Blood was observed on the right hip area of [REDACTED]'s jeans. [REDACTED] changed his pants and turned over the pants to Detective Jasen B. Rydzewski, Milwaukee Police PD at 12:15am on 3-17-2017. Detective Rydzewski turned the pants over to me at 12:45am on 3-17-2017. The pants were packaged in a paper bag and later inventoried at the Wauwatosa Police Department - #17-1135-1.

Smith and Wesson 40 - Serial # [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 15 round magazines with 15 cartridges in each

45 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:53PM: Sergeant Jared Manthe- West Allis PD

Blood was observed on the right wrist and right front pocket area of Manthe's uniform jacket. Manthe turned over his uniform jacket to me at 12:05am on 3-17-2017. The uniform jacket was packaged in a paper bag and later inventoried at the Wauwatosa Police Department - #17-1145-1.

Glock Gen4 .45 caliber - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

13 cartridges in the 13 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 13 round magazines with 13 cartridges in each

40 total cartridges

03-16-17 11:57PM: Officer Lane Olson- West Allis PD

Glock .45 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

13 cartridges in the 13 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 13 round magazines with 13 cartridges in each

40 total cartridges

Reporting Officer(s):
Hudson, Lisa M.ID Number
5380

ID Number

Pages:
6 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

AR15 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

27 cartridges in the 30 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 30 round magazines with 28 cartridges in each

84 total cartridges

03-17-17 12:18AM: [REDACTED] - Homeland Security

Sig Sauer P229 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

12 cartridges in the 12 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

[REDACTED] stated he had 2 spare magazines with 12 cartridges in each that were left at the office.

37 total cartridges

03-17-17 12:25PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD

Smith and Wesson 40- Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

13 cartridges in the 15 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 15 round magazines with 14 cartridges in each

42 total cartridges

03-17-17 1:22AM: Officer Ricky Orlowski- West Allis PD

Sig P220 .45 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

7 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

8 cartridges in the 8 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

2 spare 8 round magazines with 8 cartridges in each

25 total cartridges

M&P 15 - Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

28 cartridges in the 30 round magazine that was inserted in the firearm

29 total cartridges

EVIDENCE TURNED OVER TO ME AT MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

#17-1110-1 Nikon Coolpix P900 Digital Camera with SD card and images from shooting incident was recovered from Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] assigned to HIDTA at 10:05pm on 3-16-2017.

#17-1127-1 West Allis Police uniform shirt belonging to Officer Jesse Maxwell, with suspected blood on the right wrist was turned over to me at 12:09am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1127-2 West Allis Police uniform pants belonging to Officer Jesse Maxwell, with suspected blood on the right leg cuff was turned over to me at 12:09am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1135-1 One pair of blue jeans belonging to Milwaukee Police [REDACTED], with suspected blood on the right pant leg was turned over to me at 12:45am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1145-1 West Allis Police uniform jacket belonging to Milwaukee Police [REDACTED], with suspected blood on the right wrist area and right front pocket was turned over to me at 12:05am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1109-1 CD with images of the weapons and ammo carried by [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD, [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD, [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD, Sergeant Jared Manthe- West Allis PD, Officer Lane Olson- West Allis PD, [REDACTED] - Homeland Security, and [REDACTED] - Milwaukee PD. These images were captured, copied

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

8 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

onto a CD, and turned over to me by Milwaukee Police Forensic Investigator Paul Cervara at 2:15am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1169-1 Milwaukee Police Public Safety Statement from [REDACTED] was turned over to me by Lieutenant Paul Formolo at 12:19am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1169-2 Milwaukee Police Public Safety Statement from [REDACTED] was turned over to me by Lieutenant Paul Formolo at 12:19am on 3-17-2017.

#17-1169-3 Milwaukee Police Public Safety Statement from [REDACTED] was turned over to me by Lieutenant Paul Formolo at 12:19am on 3-17-2017.

Lieutenant Formolo also turned over to me a copy of the Arrest Card for witness K [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] and the ADR for [REDACTED] at 12:19am on 3-17-2017.

CRIME LAB EVIDENCE

On 3-17-2017 at 10:36AM, I responded to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab, Milwaukee office, and took custody of 80 pieces of evidence and two USB flash drives containing photos from the scene that were collected and packaged by the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. Those items are described in detail on the "Crime Lab Evidence Collected" sheet that was obtained from Forensic Scientist Julieanne Avila. The items were assigned the following inventory numbers in Phoenix:

#17-1086-1 through 82

EVIDENCE SUBMISSION TO CRIME LAB

On March 20, 2017, I conveyed two weapons and six suspected controlled substance packages to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for analysis. On March 22, 2017, I conveyed one CD with images from scene and 61 bullets and casings collected from the body and the scene to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for analysis. The Lab assigned #R17-1324 to this case.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

9 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

The receipts have been attached to this report and forwarded to Lieutenant James Mastrocola.

PROPERTY RELEASE

On March 21, 2017, I turned over the Nikon Coolpix P900 digital camera with SD card and original images to Detective James Short. Detective Short released the camera (#17-1110-1) to HIDTA [REDACTED] at 12:30pm. The Property Release Form was signed and I have attached it to this report.

The 394 photos I took of the six officers involved in the shooting and the sixteen witness officers and their weapons and ammos were later downloaded in the 2017 Complaint Photos titled "17-6753 Officers and Weapons".

All items entered into Evidence have been packaged and placed on shelves 7A1, 2, and 3 in the Evidence Vault.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

10 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Hudson, Det Lisa W/F of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Suspect

Claybrooks, Jermaine Durell B/M-32 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

HT: 601 WT: 160 Hair: Brown

Eyes: Brown

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

OTHER NAMES

[REDACTED] of DEA

Wauwatosa Police Department

Hidta of 801 W. Michigan St.
Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Maxwell, Jesse of West Allis Police Department
West Allis, WI, 53227

[REDACTED] of Milwaukee Police Department
Milwaukee, WI, 53202

Manthe, Jared of 11301 W Lincoln Av
West Allis, WI, 53227

[REDACTED] of Milwaukee Police Department

[REDACTED] of Milwaukee Police Department

[REDACTED] of Milwaukee Police Department

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

11 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

12 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001086				
1	EVI	Taurus	Taurus Millenium G2 with magazine containing live ammunition and one cartridge from chamber	1.000 \$300.00 [Recovered]
		9mm		
2	EVI	Glock	Glock Model 22 with magazine containing live ammunition and one cartridge from chamber	1.000 \$450.00 [Recovered]
		40		
3	EVI		Two swabs of blood on sidewalk under suspect	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Spent Winchester .45 caliber casing on street near driver's side rear door of Yukon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Spent Winchester Auto .45 casing under Outback	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		45		
6	EVI		Spent Speer S&W 40 casing under van	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		40		
7	EVI		Spent Speer 40 S&W casing under van	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		40		
8	EVI		Spent Speer 40 S&W casing under van	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		40		
9	EVI		Spent Speer 40 S&W casing under van	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		40		

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

13 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number		Incident Location:	Incident Date:
17-006753		749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	03/16/2017
10	EVI	Spent Speer 40 S&W casing under van	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
	40		
11	EVI	Spent Speer 40 S&W casing under van	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
	40		
12	EVI	Crowbar recovered adjacent to Claybrook on sidewalk	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
13	EVI	Prybar recovered by rear passenger door of Avalon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
14	EVI	LG flip phone recovered on front passenger seat	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
15	EVI	IPhone recovered on ground near driver's door of Avalon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
16	EVI	Fired bullet recovered on ground near driver's door of Avalon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
17	EVI	Two swabs from blood stain on ground near driver's door of Avalon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
18	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W 40 recovered on driver's seat of Yukon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
	40		
19	EVI	Spent casing from a Speer S&W 40 recovered from driver's floor of Yukon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
	40		
20	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W 40 recovered from driver's floor Yukon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
	40		
21	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
Reporting Officer(s):		ID Number	ID Number
Hudson, Lisa M.		5380	Pages:
			14 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number		Incident Location:	Incident Date:
17-006753		749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	03/16/2017
		40 recovered from driver's floor Yukon	\$0.00 [Recovered]
	40		
22	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from console	\$0.00
	40	ledge under heater - Yukon	[Recovered]
23	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from passenger seat Yukon	\$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
24	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from passenger seat Yukon	\$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
25	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from on top of coffee mug in console	\$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
26	EVI	Empty magazine recovered on driver's floor of Yukon	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
27	EVI	Bullet fragment recovered from driver's floor of Yukon	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
28	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from passenger side dash -Yukon	\$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
29	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from dash passenger side Yukon	\$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
30	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W	1.000
		40 recovered from passenger side dash - Yukon	\$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
Reporting Officer(s):		ID Number	ID Number
Hudson, Lisa M.		5380	Pages: 15 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753		Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203		Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
31	EVI		Spent casing from Speer S&W 40 recovered from passenger side dash - Yukon	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
		40			
32	EVI		Off white chunky substance recovered from front left pocket of Claybrook's jacket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
33	EVI		Green leafy plant material in plastic bag recovered in front left pocket of Claybrooks jacket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
34	EVI		Foil bindle containing large amount of purple tablets recovered from right inside large pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
35	EVI		Off white chunky material in plastic knotted bag	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
36	EVI		3 light green tablets recovered from right inside large pocket	3.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
37	EVI		Glass jar containing green leafy material recovered from inside jacket under right arm	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
38	EVI		4-\$10's, 5-\$5's, 1-\$1, 2- quarters, 5 pennies = \$66.55 recovered from front left pants pocket	1.000 \$67.00 [Recovered]	
39	EVI		Black and silver cell phone recovered from right pants pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
40	EVI	AT&T Samsung	Black AT&T cell phone recovered from right front pants pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
41	EVI		MP3 player, Capital One VISA, MC, WI ID, miscellaneous paper	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
42	EVI		.26 cents from right front pants pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
43	EVI	Galaxy	Galaxy S4 cell phone	1.000	
Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.			ID Number 5380	ID Number	Pages: 16 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
--------------------------------------	--	------------------------------

44	EVI	recovered from front left pants pocket .26 cents from left outside jacket pocket	\$0.00 [Recovered] 1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
45	EVI	Miscellaneous items recovered from left outside pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
46	EVI	19-\$20's, 3-\$50's, 44-\$100's, 5-quarters, 4 nickels, 3 pennies	1.000 \$4932.00 [Recovered]
47	EVI	ID, credit card, Vaseline, card recovered from left outside pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
48	EVI	Key FOB, credit card, piece of paper recovered from right inside small pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
49	EVI	20-\$100's, 3-dimes, 1 nickel, 2 pennies = \$2,000.37 recovered from right inside large jacket pocket	1.000 \$2000.00 [Recovered]
50	EVI	Piece of paper recovered from large inside right pocket	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
51	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		40	
52	EVI	Window shatter tool	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
53	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
54	EVI	Spent casing Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
		40	

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number		Incident Location:		Incident Date:	
17-006753		749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203		03/16/2017	
55	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
56	EVI	Spent casing from Speer S&W 40	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
57	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
58	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
59	EVI	Spent casing from Winchester .45 auto	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		45			
60	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
61	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
62	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
63	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
64	EVI	Empty 40 S&W/.357 magazine	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
65	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]		
		40			
66	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00		
Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.					
ID Number		ID Number		Pages:	
5380				18 Of 21	

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number		Incident Location:	Incident Date:
17-006753		749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	03/16/2017
	40		[Recovered]
67	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
68	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
69	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
70	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
71	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
72	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
73	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
74	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
75	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
76	EVI	Spent casing from Speer 40 S&W	1.000 \$0.00
	40		[Recovered]
77	EVI	USB Flash Drive - Images from crime scene marked Item C	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
Reporting Officer(s):		ID Number	ID Number
Hudson, Lisa M.		5380	Pages:
			19 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number		Incident Location:		Incident Date:	
17-006753		749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203		03/16/2017	
78	EVI		USB Flash Drive Images from crime scene marked Item D	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
79	EVI		Bullet fragment from driver's seat Toyota (marked #81)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]	
80	EVI		Spent casing Speer 40 S&W recovered from dashboard of Yukon (marked #82)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
		40			
81	EVI		Bullet fragment recovered from dashboard of Yukon (marked #83)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
82	EVI		Spent casing Speer 40 S&W recovered from dash of Yukon (marked #84)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
		40			
17-001109					
1	EVI		CD with photos of witness officer's weapons and ammo	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
17-001110					
1	EVI	Nikon	Nikon Coolpix P900 digital camera with SD card containing images from shooting scene	1.000 \$500.00 [Recovered]	
17-001127					
1	EVI		Mens long sleeve uniform shirt with suspected blood on right wrist area	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
2	EVI		Men's uniform pants with suspected blood on right cuff area	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
17-001135					
1	EVI	Exoress	Mens' blue jeans with suspected blood on the right hip area	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
17-001145					
1	EVI		West Allis uniform jacket	1.000	
Reporting Officer(s):		ID Number		ID Number	Pages:
Hudson, Lisa M.		5380			20 Of 21

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753		Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203		Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
17-001147		with suspected blood on right wrist and right front pocket		\$0.00 [Recovered]	
1 EVI		CD with images of Jermaine Claybrooks in vehicle		1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
17-001169		MPD Public Safety Statement (PSS) for [REDACTED]		1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
2 EVI		MPD Public Safety Statement (PSS) from [REDACTED]		1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	
3 EVI		MPD Public Safety Statement (PSS) for [REDACTED]		1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]	

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.		ID Number 5380	ID Number	Pages: 21 Of 21	

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is in relation to the Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation that occurred on March 16th, 2017 regarding an officer involved shooting in the City of Milwaukee

Interview of Witness [REDACTED]

On Friday, March 17th, 2017, Detective Kelly Zielinski (Sq 462) and I, Detective James Short (Sq 464) conducted an interview with a witness, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) to this incident which occurred at 4921 N. 19th Pl. Milwaukee, WI.

The interview took place on the 6th floor (Metro Investigations) of the Milwaukee Police Department, Police Administration Building located at 749 W. State St. Milwaukee, WI. The interview was recorded via audio and visual and was saved to the Milwaukee Police Department secure server.

The recording started at approximately 10:08 a.m. The following is a synopsis of the interview and is not a direct transcript. [REDACTED] was brought into the interview room and the interview started at approximately 10:17 a.m.

We introduced ourselves to [REDACTED] and advised [REDACTED] we wished to speak about the events that occurred on the evening of 03/16/2017. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was arrested for a drug investigation on the morning of 03/16/2017. [REDACTED] agreed to cooperate with investigators and provide [REDACTED] source of drugs. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] source to set up a transaction. [REDACTED] stated the subject showed up and they (Police) went up to him and he tried to take off hitting a tree. They went up to the windows and tried to open the doors and break the windows of the vehicle. [REDACTED] then heard an officer yell "Gun, Gun!" The officers started to back up and [REDACTED] heard shots and [REDACTED] was instructed to duck down.

I had [REDACTED] start over from the beginning of the incident. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] called the subject who [REDACTED] knew as "Plug." [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] didn't know the number by heart and that it was in [REDACTED] phone as "Plug." [REDACTED] stated that the phone number was a California number, possibly a San Francisco [REDACTED] area code.

[REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] rode in a undercover vehicle with two officers from the HIDTA building to a briefing location. [REDACTED] made a call to the source on

Reporting Officer(s): Short, James M.	Payroll Number: 5628	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------

the way to the briefing location. [REDACTED] was seated in the back seat of the vehicle and was joined by a third officer who sat next to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said the [REDACTED] was seated on the passenger side of the vehicle. They drove to the meet location which was in the 4900 Block of N. 19th Pl. [REDACTED] said that they parked on the west side of the street facing southbound. They were between Stark and Fairmount but they were a little closer to Fairmount. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] source and the source said that he was turning the corner.

The source was in a 2015-2016, Charcoal Gray, Toyota Avalon with tinted windows. [REDACTED] said that this is the vehicle the source is known to drive and [REDACTED] has met the source in the same vehicle around thirty times in the past. [REDACTED] stated that the source always comes alone. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] has never seen the source with a gun and the source never talked of carrying a gun. [REDACTED] described the source as being quiet. [REDACTED] has known the source for around seven months.

[REDACTED] again said that [REDACTED] was seated in the rear of the undercover vehicle on the passenger side. [REDACTED] was able to see south from their parked position through the front window of the vehicle. [REDACTED] said that the source vehicle drove southbound on N. 19th Pl. past their parked position. The source vehicle did a U-turn and parked approximately a half block away from them on the east side of the street facing northbound. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] confirmed with the officers that the source vehicle had arrived and it was parked on the east side of the street. The source called [REDACTED] and asked where [REDACTED] was. [REDACTED] told the source [REDACTED] was pulling up. [REDACTED] confirmed and identified the source vehicle.

[REDACTED] said that a van drove past them from the north and a Suburban came from the south. [REDACTED] said that it appeared both vehicles tried to pin the source vehicle from the front and rear at the same time. [REDACTED] said lights came on and the source vehicle suddenly turned left, crossed the street, went up the curb and hit a tree on the west side of the street. [REDACTED] said that it didn't appear that the van that was blocking the front was pushed out of the way by the source vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] could hear the revving of the source vehicle engine. [REDACTED] said that the police approached the vehicle and tried to open the doors to the source vehicle. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] believed more than five officers approached the source vehicle. [REDACTED] described the officers as wearing all black with bullet proof vests. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] could see that the officer's vests were marked with the word Police. [REDACTED] said that there were officers on the passenger side of the target vehicle as [REDACTED] was facing south. [REDACTED] said the [REDACTED] heard officers shouting "Police, Police" as they tried to open the doors to the vehicle.

[REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] observed the officers on the passenger side of the source vehicle trying to smash out the windows to the source vehicle. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] could hear officers shouting "Gun, Gun!" The officers backed away from the source vehicle. [REDACTED] described the officers as "inching back while

Reporting Officer(s): Short, James M.	ID Number 5628	ID Number	Pages: 2 Of 5
--	-------------------	-----------	------------------

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

shouting "Gun, Gun!" The officers had their weapons out. The officers backed to about the middle of the street and [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] heard gunfire. [REDACTED] was instructed to take cover and duck in the rear of the vehicle.

[REDACTED] said that when [REDACTED] raised up [REDACTED] saw officers taking cover behind the van. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] couldn't tell who exactly was shooting when [REDACTED] heard the shots fired. [REDACTED] initially thought that [REDACTED] subject in the source vehicle shot first but [REDACTED] couldn't be sure. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] couldn't remember the number of shots fired or if shots came from the source vehicle. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] maybe heard eight shots total but [REDACTED] couldn't be sure. [REDACTED] was told to stay down. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was ducked down for maybe a minute and a half to two minutes. [REDACTED] said that when [REDACTED] popped up [REDACTED] saw smoke coming from the source vehicle from the tires. [REDACTED] stated that a Chevy Equinox had pulled up behind the source car and pinned it in. [REDACTED] said that the officers and [REDACTED] backed up their vehicle about four or five car lengths and parked on the east side of the street facing south. [REDACTED] stayed in the car for about two hours. [REDACTED] saw an ambulance arrive and park behind the Equinox. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] never saw anyone removed from the source vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that it was getting dark and [REDACTED] didn't see much more because of all the police and ambulance lights.

[REDACTED] was eventually transported to the Police Administration Building. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was not questioned by any officers regarding the incident.

The interview concluded at approximately 10:50 a.m.

The interview was recorded audio/visual and was saved on the Milwaukee Police Department secure server.

Evidence

A CD copy of the interview was entered into property at the Wauwatosa Police Department under #17-001150-1.

Detective James Short

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Short, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Investigating Officer

Zielinski, Det Kelly M W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]

OTHER NAMES

City Of Wauwatosa - Police Dept of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Business Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001150				
1	EVI		CD with recorded interview	1.000
			of [REDACTED]	\$1.00
			[REDACTED] recorded on	[Recovered]
			03/17/2017	

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This incident report is related to a Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation on March 16, 2017. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency; this report will be attached to Wauwatosa Police Department incident number 17-6753.

Notification and assignment

On 03/16/2017 I, Detective Joseph Lewandowski, was notified of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of Milwaukee. There was an official call out for MCIT Investigators to respond, at about 7:20 PM.

I arrived at the Incident Command Post at about 8:15 PM. Upon meeting with Wauwatosa Detective Lieutenant James Mastrocola, I was assigned to respond to the Milwaukee Police Department Professional Administrative Building (PAB). I was to wait for additional MCIT investigators and then make contact with the involved officers. Once contact was made, I was to schedule follow up dates and times that I would meet with an involved officer to obtain their statement.

Professional Administration Building

I met with Milwaukee Police Lieutenant Paul Kavanagh in the Metro Investigative office. Detective Brian Bichler (Brown Deer PD), Detective Scott Purtell (Glendale PD), Detective Matt Borkowski (Greendale PD), Sergeant Eric Lindstrom (Greenfield PD) and Captain Mike Brunner (Greenfield PD) eventually met me.

While waiting for the involved officers, I obtained a copy of the MPD CAD print outs related to this incident. The assigned CAD number is 170752486.

Reporting Officer(s): Lewandowski, Joseph	Payroll Number: 6089	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

This is only the CAD number and is associated to the shooting incident. The MPD incident report number is 17-075-0117. The CAD report was digitally attached to this report with the original was entered into property as evidence.

I learned that there were six involved officers in this incident. Of the six, only five were present at the PAB; one of those individuals was Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]; I would later meet with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED]

I met with [REDACTED] in Lt Kavanagh's office. Present in the office was [REDACTED], [REDACTED] MPD Union Representative and myself. I ensured that [REDACTED] was physically okay and not in need of any type of medical intervention. I advised [REDACTED] that I was not going to ask [REDACTED] any specific questions as to the shooting incident at this time. That I would attempt to schedule a time to meet with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attorney to obtain a formal statement later, [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] understood and that [REDACTED] would be willing to meet with me later. I obtained [REDACTED]'s contact information, rank and assignment within the Milwaukee Police Department. [REDACTED] is [REDACTED] years old and holds the rank of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is assigned to the High Intensity Drug Trafficking Area (HIDTA).

After our initial contact, the three of us met with Wauwatosa Detectives James Donovan and Steve Sment. These detectives retrieved [REDACTED]'s gun and magazines. Additionally, they conducted a total ammunition count. For additional information, see supplemental reports by Donovan or Sment.

After [REDACTED] turned over [REDACTED] gun, my intention was to schedule a date/time/location for [REDACTED] formal interview. [REDACTED] indicated that Sunday during the day would work and that Monday during the evening would work. However, Attorney Jaclyn Schwartz (Cermelo & Matthews, S.C.) was on another floor and unavailable at this time. I informed [REDACTED] that I would make contact with [REDACTED] attorney to set up an interview and that there was no longer any reason for [REDACTED] wait around. During our brief time together, [REDACTED] fully cooperated with all that had been requested of [REDACTED].

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017Contact with Attorney Jaclyn Schwartz

About 30 minutes after [REDACTED] had left; I was able to speak with Attorney Schwartz in person. I explained that I would like to schedule a time to meet with [REDACTED], and her, to obtain [REDACTED] formal statement on the events that occurred. I told her about the availability that [REDACTED] offered. Attorney Schwartz explained that Monday night would probably work best. She said that she would follow up with [REDACTED] and get back to me sometime during the next day (Friday).

Uninvolved Officer Assistance

Wauwatosa Detective Lisa Hudson notified me that she, and Wauwatosa Detective James Short, needed assistance in taking photographs of the uninvolved officers. Wauwatosa Detectives Donovan and Sment, along with their camera, were unavailable. I spoke with Greenfield Police Captain Mike Brunner (MCIT Commander at the PAB location) and requested his approval to utilize a MPD Forensic Investigator (FI) to assist with photographs to expedite the wait time of the uninvolved officers. The purpose of this FI was to assist with photographs and that I would be present with him; Capt. Brunner approved my request.

Through MPD Lt Kavanagh, MPD FI Paul Cervera assisted. We met with Detective Hudson and she assigned FI Cervera to take photographs of the guns that in the possession of the uninvolved officers. Additionally, he was to conduct an ammunition count of all weapon and magazines.

I was present with MPD FI Cervera while he took photographs and conducted the ammunition count. I maintained notes of the officers, guns and ammunition counts. This list was later turned over to Det Hudson.

Reporting Officer(s):
Lewandowski, JosephID Number
6089

ID Number

Pages:
3 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Cell phone videos

Once I was finished assisting Detectives Hudson and Short, I left the PAB. However, on my way out, I met with MPD Detective Walter Cappelli. He handed me six total compact discs. There was a post-it note with a handwritten note that said, "2 cell phone videos obtained from A [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] B/M [REDACTED] 49 [REDACTED] N 19th Pl. shows what occurred after shots were fired". Det Cappelli stated that MPD had already entered a copy into evidence and that he was just turning over copies of discs to me.

I found that all six discs contained the same two videos. I entered one of the discs into property as evidence and turned the remaining five over to Lt Mastrocola and Sgt Skornia to be added to case files.

Both video files are dated 3/16/2017. The first video is time stamped 6:54 PM and is 22 seconds in length. It shows the scene after the shooting had taken place. Several officer are seen standing behind a large, dark colored, SUV. Their attention seems to be focused on the suspect vehicle.

The second video is time stamped 7:08 PM and is 1 minute and 8 seconds in length. It shows a scene that is secured with crime scene tape. There are several officers standing about the scene and some near the suspect auto. It also shows, what appears to be the suspect, on the sidewalk, covered.

Disposition

I was assigned to attend the autopsy of Jermaine D Claybrooks at 9:30 AM at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office; see separate supplemental report.

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Lewandowski, Det Joseph W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Other-1

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Other-2

Kavanagh, Lt Paul of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53223

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Other-3

Cappelli, Det Walter of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53223

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

OTHER NAMES

Milwaukee police [REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53223

Business Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

5 OF 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001108				
1	EVI		MPD CAD	1.000
				\$1.00
				[Recovered]
2	EVI		CD with two cell phone videos	1.000
				\$1.00
				[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

6 OF 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 :
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This incident report is related to a Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation on March 16, 2017. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency; this report will be attached to Wauwatosa Police Department incident number 17-6753.

Autopsy

On 03/17/2017 I, Detective Joseph Lewandowski, arrived at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office, along with Detective Lisa Hudson, to attend the autopsy of Jermaine D Claybrooks (M/B [REDACTED]).

Assistant Medical Examiner Brian S Linert performed the autopsy; Forensic Assistant Stephanie Murphy assisted him. Also present were the following investigators:

Franklin PD Sergeant Curtis Goens

Franklin PD Detective Jeremy Fadness

Franklin PD Detective Kevin Liermann

WI Crime Lab Forensic Scientist Nick Stahlke

WI Crime Lab Photographer Dan Reed

For a more report of the autopsy, see report by Franklin PD Det Liermann and Dr Brian Linert.

Reporting Officer(s): Lewandowski, Joseph	Payroll Number: 6089	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Property

At the conclusion of the autopsy, I took possession of the property recovered from Claybrooks' person. I conveyed them to the Wauwatosa Police Department. The following is a list of items that were entered into property as well as their locations.

All of Claybrooks' clothing items were entered into the drying room, as the majority of them were still wet with his blood.

Leather jacket 17-001090-01

Zippered hooded sweatshirt 17-001090-02

White t-shirt 17-001090-03

Brown leather belt 17-001090-04

Denim jeans 17-001090-05

Two white socks (one pair) 17-001090-06

Two Nike shoes (one pair) 17-001090-07

Hanes underwear 17-001090-08

White body bag 17-001090-09

Knit hat 17-001090-10

I secured the door to the evidence drying room by lock. I turned the sign to indicate that the drying room was no longer available for other evidence and affixed a piece of evidence tape to the door and doorjamb. Once the above items are completely dried, they will be removed from the drying room, packaged and entered into a locker.

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

The following items were entered into property as evidence. They were all sealed and entered into property lockers.

Finger/palm prints 17-001090-11

Right hand fingernails 17-001090-12

Left hand fingernails 17-001090-13

Left hand bag 17-001090-14

Right hand bag 17-001090-15

Pubic hair pluckings 17-001090-16

Hand swabs 17-001090-17

Fibers from nose 17-001090-18

Fibers from back 17-001090-19

Fibers from right neck 17-001090-20

DNA card 17-001090-21

Bullet fragment, coat/rear/neck 17-001090-22

Bullet fragment, right pleural 17-001090-23

Bullet, beard left mandible 17-001090-24

Bullet, left axilla 17-001090-25

Bullet fragment, hat 17-001090-26

Bullet fragment, right rib 17-001090-27

Bullet, left acromion 17-001090-28

Bullet, left shoulder 17-001090-29

Bullet, left side of neck/clothing 17-001090-30

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Disposition

Investigation continues.

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Lewandowski, Det Joseph W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Invest Othr Agency-1

Fadness, Det Jeremy M of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Invest Othr Agency-2

Liermann, Det Kevin M of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Invest Othr Agency-3

Goens, Sgt Curtis M of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Other-1

Linert, Dr Brian S M of 933 W Highland Av, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Other-2

Murphy, Stephanie F of 933 W Highland Av, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

OTHER NAMES

Claybrooks, Jermaine Durell B/M-32 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

HT: 601 WT: 160 Hair: Brown

Eyes: Brown

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

5 of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
17-001090				
1	EVI		Leather	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		Zippered sweat shirt	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		White t-shirt	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Brown belt	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Jeans	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		One pair, white	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
7	EVI		Nike, one pair	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
8	EVI	Hanes	Men's pair	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
9	EVI		White body bag	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
10	EVI		Knit hat	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

6 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753		Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
11	EVI	Fingerprint/palm prints	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
12	EVI	Right hand fingernail clippings	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
13	EVI	Left hand fingernail clippings	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
14	EVI	Left hand bag	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
15	EVI	Right hand bag	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
16	EVI	Pubic hair pluckings	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
17	EVI	Hand swabs	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
18	EVI	Fibers from nose	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
19	EVI	Fibers from back	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
20	EVI	Fibers from right neck	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
21	EVI	DNA card	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
22	EVI	Bullet fragment; coat, rear neck	1.000 \$1.00
Reporting Officer(s): Lewandowski, Joseph		ID Number 6089	ID Number Pages: 7 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

			[Recovered]
23	EVI	Bullet fragment; right pleural	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
24	EVI	Bullet; removed from left mandible/beard	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
25	EVI	Bullet; left axilla	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
26	EVI	Bullet fragment from hat	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
27	EVI	Bullet fragment right rib	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
28	EVI	Bullet fragment left acromion	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
29	EVI	Bullet left shoulder	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
30	EVI	Bullet with clothing from left side of neck	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
31	EVI	Property release from Crime Lab	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
32	EVI	Property release from MCMEQ	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

8 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 03-16-17, I, Detective James Donovan, along with Detective Steven Sment, was sent to Milwaukee Police Department District 1, 749 W. State Street, to recover firearms from officers involved in this incident. Upon arrival, we were directed to the 6th floor to meet with Detective Joseph Lewandowski. He informed us that there were five officers with firearms to turn over. Three of the officers were from the Milwaukee Police Department, and two were from the West Allis Police Department.

We went to the live line up viewing room, and requested that one officer at a time be brought in. For each officer/detective, the handgun magazines were photographed, and the cartridges were counted and packaged. The firearm was photographed, and the chambered cartridge was removed and packaged separately. The following is a list of officers/detectives, the time the process began, and a listing of property recovered:

03-16-17 10:09PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police

Smith and Wesson M&P .40 Cal- Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

14 cartridges in the magazine that was inserted in the firearm

7 cartridges were in a spare magazine recovered from a ballistic/tactical vest

22 total cartridges

All ammunition was Speer .40 Cal S&W

The handgun was packaged, and secured in evidence under number 17-1089-1. The chambered cartridge (boxed) and remaining cartridges/magazines were secured in evidence under number 17-1089-2

03-16-17 10:21PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police

Reporting Officer(s): Donovan, James P.	Payroll Number: 5699	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Smith and Wesson M&P .40 Cal- Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

10 cartridges in the magazine that was inserted in the firearm

14 cartridges were in a spare magazine recovered from a ballistic/tactical vest

25 total cartridges

All ammunition was Speer .40 Cal S&W

The handgun was packaged, and secured in evidence under number 17-1089-3. The chambered cartridge (boxed) and remaining cartridges/magazines were secured in evidence under number 17-1089-4

03-16-17 10:33PM: [REDACTED] - Milwaukee Police

Smith and Wesson M&P .40 Cal- Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber

9 cartridges in the magazine that was inserted in the firearm

14 cartridges were in a spare magazine recovered from a ballistic/tactical vest

13 cartridges were in a spare magazine recovered from a ballistic/tactical vest

37 total cartridges

All ammunition was Speer .40 Cal S&W

The handgun was packaged, and secured in evidence under number 17-1089-5. The chambered cartridge (boxed) and remaining cartridges/magazines were secured in evidence under number 17-1089-6

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

ID Number

5699

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

03-16-17 10:57PM: [REDACTED] - West Allis PD

Glock Model 21 .45 Cal- Serial # [REDACTED]

One cartridge in chamber (Winchester .45 Auto)

11 cartridges in the magazine that was inserted in the firearm (4 Federal .45 Auto +P/ 7 Winchester .45 Auto)

13 cartridges in a magazine secured on a belt (2 Federal .45 Auto +P/ 11 Winchester .45 Auto)

25 total cartridges

The handgun was packaged, and secured in evidence under number 17-1089-7. The chambered cartridge (boxed) and remaining cartridges/magazines were secured in evidence under number 17-1089-8

03-16-17 11:09PM: [REDACTED] - West Allis PD

Glock Model 21 .45 Cal- Serial # [REDACTED] (Frame and Barrel)/ # [REDACTED] (Slide) - Equipped with Streamlight TLR-1 Gun Light

One cartridge in chamber

11 cartridges in the magazine that was inserted in the firearm

13 cartridges in magazine on belt (#2)

13 cartridges in magazine on belt (#3)

10 cartridges were in a spare magazine recovered from a ballistic/tactical vest (#4)

10 cartridges were in a spare magazine recovered from a ballistic/tactical vest (#5)

58 total cartridges--all were Winchester .45 Auto

All of the photographs were uploaded to the Bureau folder.

Reporting Officer(s):
Donovan, James P.ID Number
5699

ID Number

Pages:
3 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

17-006753

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator-1**

Sment, Det Steve W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Investigator-2

Donovan, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

OTHER NAMES

Milwaukee Police Department B of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53201
Other Phone: (414) 935-7302

██████████ of 749 W state St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

██████████ of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

██████████ of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

West Allis Police Department B of 11301 W Lincoln Avenue
West Allis, WI, 53227
Work Phone: (414) 302-8000 Fax Phone: (414) 302-8099

██████████ of 11301 W Lincoln Av
West Allis, WI, 53227

██████████ of 11301 W Lincoln Av
West Allis, WI, 53227

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

ID Number

5699

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001089				
1	EVI	Smith & Wesson .40	Smith and Wesson M&P .40 [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI	.40	Ammo and two magazines--22 rounds	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI	Smith & Wesson .40	Smith and Wesson M&P .40 [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Ammo 25 rounds Speer .40 two magazines	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI	.40	Smith and Wesson M&P .40 [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		37 rounds of Speer .40, three magazines	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
7	EVI		Glock .45 Model 21 [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
8	EVI	.45	.45 cal 2 magazines, 6 Federal rounds, 19 Winchester	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
9	EVI	.45	Glock Model 21 .45 [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
10	EVI	.45	Ammo--58 rounds Winchester five magazines	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

ID Number

5699

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

ID Number

5699

ID Number

Pages:

6 OF 6

Wauwatosa Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

ASSIGNMENT

I assisted by following up with the Firearms Trace on the recovered Taurus PT111 Millennium Pro 9mm handgun with serial number [REDACTED] (reference Trace number T20170089214).

The original purchaser was [REDACTED] M/H, [REDACTED] with a purchase date of 10-14-15 from Fletcher Arms, 1441 E Main Street, Waukesha, WI.

CONTACT WITH A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]

On 03-17-17 Detective Martin Keck and I made contact with A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] M/H, [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED]. A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] provided the following statement: he purchased the Taurus PT111 Millennium Pro 9mm handgun with serial number [REDACTED] from "Fletcher's in Waukesha." He thought the date was about one year ago. He owned the gun for a few months and then sold it. He recalled getting \$250 in cash and an "AR lower" in exchange for the Taurus.

A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] sold it to a Facebook friend who was also a member of a Facebook group who discussed guns as he did. He added that he confirmed the buyer had a Carry Concealed License (CCL) prior to selling it to him. He looked into his Facebook friends and stated the buyer was D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] who lived in [REDACTED].

A [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] does not know the name Germaine Claybrooks.

Reporting Officer(s): Romeis, Michael W.	Payroll Number: 5807	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

CONTACT WITH D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]

Using law enforcement databases I located a D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] M/W, [REDACTED] who had a previous address in [REDACTED].

On 03-17-17 Detective Martin Keck and I made contact with D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] M/W, [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] provided the following statement: he recalled purchasing the Taurus PT111 Millennium Pro 9mm handgun with serial number [REDACTED] from a Facebook friend, T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]. D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] explained that he was on a Facebook group with other gun enthusiasts who would buy, sell or swap guns and gun parts. He swapped an AR-15 lower to T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] for the Taurus handgun, 3 magazines, a holster and a double magazine holster.

D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] recalled owning the Taurus during the summer of 2016 and thought he sold it in the Fall of 2016. He looked into his Facebook friends and located the Facebook Messenger name of the buyer as J [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and he showed us the profile picture associated with the account. He recalled J [REDACTED] did have a CCL and they met at the IHOP on Miller Parkway for the sale. He thought he sold it for about \$300.00.

D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] does not know the name Germaine Claybrooks.

Using law enforcement databases I located a J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] M/W, [REDACTED] who appeared to be the same person as in the Facebook profile picture D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] had shown us.

CONTACT WITH J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Romeis, Michael W.

ID Number

5807

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

On 03-17-17 Detective Martin Keck and I made attempted contact with J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] M/W, [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED]. Nobody answered. I left my business card.

On 03-21-17 Detective James Donovan and I made contact with J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED]. He provided the following statement: he recalled buying a gun from D [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]. He recalled it was a Taurus Millennium G2. He reviewed his cell phone and stated he bought the gun with magazines and holsters on 09-28-16 for \$350.

He stated he sold it on Armslist.com to an African American female. He described her as short and stocky with black hair. He corresponded with her via email at [REDACTED]@gmail.com and the name A [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] was associated with those emails. He also corresponded with her via text at cell phone number [REDACTED]. She told him she lived in the area of 62/Silver Spring. He showed me screen shots of the texts from [REDACTED]. He also emailed copies of the screen shots.

The transaction took place at the Pick-N-Save located at 3701 S. 27th St., Milwaukee, WI 53221. He stated she arrived in a dark red minivan which was parked away from him and walked to his vehicle. He recalled another female and two younger children in the vehicle.

He showed me a photograph on his cell phone which depicted the bill of sale, dated "10/07/16." He also emailed a copy of that photograph. The bill of sale was handwritten and included the serial number [REDACTED]. J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] printed and signed his name on the bill of sale. The buyer signed her name, but did not print her name. J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] wrote his CCW number and had a Buyer ID # [REDACTED] which was completed with what appeared to be a driver's license number of [REDACTED].

Checking the WI driver's license number of [REDACTED], it lists to T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] F/B, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. Wisconsin Department of Transportation shows her physicals as 5'04", 176 lbs, black hair and brown eyes. I showed a photo of T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] to J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] who believed she was the person he sold the handgun to.

Reporting Officer(s):

Romeis, Michael W.

ID Number

5807

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] does not know the name Germaine Claybrooks.

I did check law enforcement resources for the name A [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] and the email [REDACTED]@gmail.com, but did not locate any results.

CONTACT WITH T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]

On 03-22-17 at about 4:48 PM, Detective James Donovan and I made contact with T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] F/B, [REDACTED] at her residence, [REDACTED]. T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] did not allow us to enter her residence, but put on a coat and met us on her front step.

I told her I wanted to talk to her about a handgun she purchased. She acknowledged she purchased two handguns; one a Smith and Wesson 9mm (still owns) from a gun store and a Taurus from an ad off of Armslist.com for around \$400.00. She met the seller at Pick-N-Save on the south side. I asked her how she got to the Pick-N-Save. She stated she used her sister's black Ford Focus or Fusion and nobody went with her. When I told her I did not believe her, she changed her story and stated that her cousin, T [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] M/B, [REDACTED], drove her in his black Impala. She did not want him involved because she knows he "can't be around guns."

I asked her what caliber the Taurus was. She said "a 9, I think." She then claimed that it was stolen from her house in December 2016, but she did not report it stolen to the police as she did not have the serial number or bill of sale for the gun. She stated she tried to contact the seller, but no longer had his phone number as she got a new phone. I asked her what phone number she had when she purchased the gun. She said she did not know the number because she had "six different phone numbers in one month." When pressed for details, she stated she had a beef with some neighbors across the street, but never provided a logical explanation for the claim of so many phone numbers.

Reporting Officer(s):

Romeis, Michael W.

ID Number

5807

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

T■■■■ B■■■■ denied purchasing the Taurus handgun for her cousin T■■■■ N■■■■. She went on to say that T■■■■ N■■■■ was staying with her at ■■■■. One of T■■■■ N■■■■'s friends, named "Amari" (no further information) was hanging around and she suspects "Amari" may have stolen the Taurus.

T■■■■ B■■■■ does not know the name Germaine Claybrooks.

T■■■■ B■■■■ did not know how to get in touch with "Amari." She stated her cousin, T■■■■ N■■■■, was currently locked up on a fleeing charge.

CONTACT WITH T■■■■ N■■■■

On 03-22-17 at about 8:31 PM, I spoke to T■■■■ N■■■■ M/B, ■■■■ at the Milwaukee County House of Correction.

I told him that I spoke with T■■■■ B■■■■ regarding a handgun she purchased from Armslist.com and wanted to know where the gun went. He began telling me a story about how he and "Amari" were in T■■■■ B■■■■'s house. He went to the bathroom leaving "Amari" alone and then the gun went missing. I asked him when this happened and he stated "summer." He specifically recalled it was summer because it was hot out. It should be noted that T■■■■ B■■■■ purchased the Taurus on 10-07-16 and claimed it was stolen by December 2016.

I then asked T■■■■ N■■■■ when he last spoke to T■■■■ B■■■■. He said sometime in March. When pressed for additional details, he stated that he spoke to his girlfriend, T■■■■ C■■■■ F/B, ■■■■, today who told him to call T■■■■ B■■■■. He called T■■■■ B■■■■ (he thought it was sometime around 5:00 PM) and she told him about two detectives asking her about the gun.

T■■■■ N■■■■ stated he never possessed the Taurus handgun nor did he have anybody buy it for him.

Reporting Officer(s):

Romeis, Michael W.

ID Number

5807

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

I asked him if he went with T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] when she bought the handgun. He admitted he did. He stated he was the driver and he took T [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] because she needed a ride in exchange for gas money. I asked him who else was in the car. He stated his girlfriend T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]. It should be noted that a prior cell phone number for T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] is [REDACTED], the same phone number used to text J [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] for the meeting location for the sale of the Taurus he listed on Armslist.com.

T [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] does not know anybody named Germaine.

T [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] did not provide any details about "Amari" other than he was a light skin black male. I was unable to locate any further information about "Amari."

Reporting Officer(s):

Romeis, Michael W.

ID Number

5807

ID Number

Pages:

6 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**NAMES****Investigator**Romeis, Det Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Home Phone: (414) 471-8430**Other-1**D [REDACTED], D [REDACTED] W/M-33 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED] Work Phone: [REDACTED]**Other-2**C [REDACTED], A [REDACTED] W/M-29 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]**Other-3**G [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] W/M-23 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]**Other-4**B [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] B/F-29 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
HT: 503 WT: 154 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Other Phone: [REDACTED]**Other-5**N [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] B/M-21 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
HT: 510 WT: 150 Hair: Black
Eyes: Brown
Other Phone: [REDACTED]

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 03-19-17, I Officer Pearson assisted with this Officer Involved Shooting Investigation. Sgt. Skornia provided me with copies of digital recordings from Milwaukee Co Sheriff Dispatch, West Allis PD Dispatch, and also digital video from four West Allis patrol squad cars. I reviewed the recordings and documented my findings;

Squad video from West Allis squad #63:

West Allis report #17-9651

Begin: 03-16-17 6:31:59 pm

End: 03-16-17 7:22:06 pm

At 6:31:59 squad # 63 is seen on patrol in the city of West Allis. The squad then operates in emergency mode and it travels through various city streets in West Allis and Milwaukee as it heads to the scene. The squad arrives at an outer perimeter On W Hampton Ave at N 19 Pl at 6:51:59 pm. A Milwaukee squad is at the intersection and the West Allis squad pulls into the curb lane facing W/B on W Hampton Ave. Squad #63 remains in that position for the remaining time on the recording. Nothing of evidentiary value was recorded and at no time was any part of the crime scene recorded.

Squad video from West Allis squad #37:

West Allis report #17-9651

Begin: 03-16-17 6:33:21 pm

End: 03-16-17 7:15:20 pm

At 6:33:21 pm squad # 37 is seen on patrol in the city of West Allis. The squad then operates in emergency mode E/B on W National Ave and it eventually gets on I-94 and takes the freeway most of the way to the crime scene. At 6:44:33 pm the squad arrives at an outer perimeter that is set up by MPD. The squad is then parked in the intersection of W Stark Ave and what appears to be N 19 St. The only view visible shows the side of a marked MPD prisoner van #478. Squad #37 remains in that position for the remaining time on the recording. The only item worth noting was that a Milwaukee Fire Truck and Ambulance are allowed into the crime scene at 6:59:12 pm.

Squad video from West Allis squad #18:

West Allis report #17-9651

Begin: 03-16-17 6:34:34 pm

End: 03-16-17 7:57:38 pm

At 6:34:34 squad #18 is seen on patrol in the city of West Allis. The squad

Reporting Officer(s): Pearson, Michael W.	Payroll Number: 5773	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/19/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

then operates in emergency mode and travels through West Allis and Milwaukee and then uses the freeway system to get to the North side of Milwaukee. The squad arrives at the crime scene at 6:48:08. The squad appears to be parked on N 19 Pl at W Stark St, facing N/B. The crime scene appeared to be about a half block down, but the view is partially blocked by an MPD marked squad in the intersection. The crime scene was too far away and there was no way to determine what was happening at the scene. I noted that Milwaukee Fire/Rescue personnel were allowed into the scene at 6:59:41 pm. Throughout the rest of the video, numerous officers and investigators entered and exited the scene.

Squad video from West Allis squad #60:

West Allis report #17-9651

Begin: 03-16-17 6:34:52 pm

End: 03-16-17 7:53:50 pm

At 6:34:52 pm squad #60 is seen on patrol in the city of West Allis. The squad then operates in emergency mode E/B on W National Ave and it eventually gets on I-94 and takes the freeway system most of the way to the crime scene. Squad #60 is seen following directly behind Squad #37, and it followed squad #37 all the way to an outer perimeter at N 119 St and W Stark St. Both squads arrive and park at 6:44:45 pm. I noted that Milwaukee Fire was allowed into the scene at 6:59:10 pm. Nothing of evidentiary value was seen on the recording.

West Allis Police Dispatch of incident: Recording length 19:27 minutes

The following is a summary of the pertinent information that was transmitted over the air. Minor transmissions of squads responding to the area were left out.

Officer: 4915 on 19 St, shots fired!

Officer: Wade on two, who is that?

[REDACTED]: Can you copy?

Dispatch: Affirm, 1519 on N 19 St, who is this?

Officer: Get MPD on the horn, get them down here. Expedite!

Dispatch: Anybody injured?

Officer: Unknown, lots of shots

Dispatch: Copy

Dispatch: We're aware of it we'll call Milwaukee.

Officer: Let MPD know 19th Place

Dispatch: 10-4

Officer: Request their SWAT team.

Officer: 28 on two, put me heading down there.

Dispatch: 10-4

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Officer: 251 on two, what was the address of that?

Dispatch: 1519 N 19th Place, 1-5-1-9- N 1-9 Place.

Officer: Affirm do you want a couple of squads to go with you?

Officer: Affirm find out who is available on the board, at least four.

Officer: Why don't we restrict one until we know what we have down there.

Dispatch: 10-4, all squads traffic is restricted to the call on 19th Place.
All other traffic go to channel two.

[REDACTED]: station we are going to need the fire department out here too.
The subject is still in the car... and we may be flirting on fire here shortly.

Dispatch: Copy, is it safe for them to enter?

Officer: No, have them on standby.

Dispatch: Copy

(West Allis Dispatch contacted MFD regarding incident and requested fire personnel at 1519 N 19 Place for a person possibly shot and the car may be on fire. Requested that they stage in the area.)

[REDACTED]: To the West Allis squads arriving, we don't even have MPD here yet, the guy is still in the car, em come up from the south, and block off that road, so no one comes up on us.

Officer: What's the correct address?

[REDACTED]: 1921 N 19 Pl, and we need a shield if you have one

Officer: 08, what is your 20, because we need a shield up there.

Officer 08, I'm 10-60.

Dispatch hears via the radio that the scene is secure.

End or recording.

Milwaukee County Sheriff Dispatch recording of incident.

There are two recordings, One with Deputy 786, which lasts 41 seconds, and the second with an unknown female caller to MCSO dispatch, which lasts one minute and 45 seconds.

The following is a summary of those recordings:

Officer: 786 to the dispatcher, just for information, MPD has an officer involved shooting at 19th and Stark, District 7. Were going to be responding to it at some point, but not just yet. It is an active situation up there.

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

911 call to operator #61, female caller states: There's a shooting going on outside 4915 N 19 Pl, its the police. The call is then transferred to MPD dispatch, and the female caller states: Its the police actually, they pulled someone over.....(muffled sounds are heard) then the call ends.

All the recordings were returned to Sgt. Skornia and they were entered into property.

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Assisting Officer**

Pearson, PO Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Downloading of Digital Evidence**

On Friday, March 17th, 2017, I, Detective Joseph Roy, assisted Detective Technician Lisa Hudson with processing some digital evidence.

USB Thumb Drive Labeled Wisconsin State Crime Lab Item #C (Property # 17-1086-77)

I was informed that this USB drive contained crime scene photographs taken by the Wisconsin State Crime Lab and was asked to transfer those images to a DVD. At 2:41 PM, Det. Tech. Hudson provided me the USB drive in sealed evidence envelope. I plugged the drive into a Digital Intelligence UltraBay 4D, which is a write-blocking device that I know, from my training and experience, protects the integrity of digital evidence by not allowing the host computer to make changes to the drive. I copied all the files on the drive to DVDs. I entered one copy into evidence and provided the other to Detective Sergeant Brian Skornia. I then sealed the drive in an anti-static bag which I then placed back into the original envelope and resealed. At 3:30 PM I turned that sealed envelope back over to Det. Tech. Hudson.

USB Thumb Drive Labeled Wisconsin State Crime Lab Item #D (Property 17-1086-78)

I was informed that this USB drive also contained crime scene photographs taken by the Wisconsin State Crime Lab and was asked to transfer those images to a DVD. At 2:41 PM, Det. Tech. Hudson provided me the USB drive in sealed evidence envelope. I plugged the drive into a Digital Intelligence UltraBay 4D, which is a write-blocking device that I know, from my training and experience, protects the integrity of digital evidence by not allowing the host computer to make changes to the drive. I copied all the files on the drive to DVDs. I entered one copy into evidence and provided the other to Detective Sergeant Brian Skornia. I then sealed the drive in an anti-static bag which I then placed back into the original envelope and resealed. At 3:30 PM I turned that sealed envelope back over to Det. Tech. Hudson.

Nikon Coolpix P900 Digital Camera (Property 17-1110-1)

At 3:00 PM on the 17th, Det. Tech. Hudson turned over to me a Nikon Coolpix P900 Digital Camera, in an open paper bag, that contained images from the scene of this incident, as well as other investigations. I retrieved the SD memory chip from the camera and plugged it into a Digital Intelligence

Reporting Officer(s): Roy, Joseph E.	Payroll Number: 6063	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/20/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

17-006753

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

03/16/2017

UltraBay 4D, which is a write-blocking device that I know, from my training and experience, protects the integrity of digital evidence by not allowing the host computer to make changes to the drive. I copied all the files on the memory chip to DVDs. I entered one copy into evidence and provided the other to Detective Sergeant Brian Skornia. I re-inserted the memory chip into the camera and at 4:00 PM turned the camera back over to Det. Tech. Hudson.

Detective Joseph Roy, #6063

Reporting Officer(s):

ID Number

ID Number

Pages:

Roy, Joseph E.

6063

2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

17-006753

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Roy, Det Joseph W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

ID Number

ID Number

Pages:

Roy, Joseph E.

6063

3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001111				
1	EVI		Disc containing photographs from WSCL USB Drive #C (17-1086-77)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		Disc containing photos from WSCL USB Drive #D (17-1086-78)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
3	EVI		Disc containing photos from HIDTA camera (17-1110-1)	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s): Roy, Joseph E.	ID Number 6063	ID Number	Pages: 4 of 4
---	-------------------	-----------	------------------

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This incident report is related to a Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation on March 16, 2017. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency; this report will be attached to Wauwatosa Police Department incident number 17-6753.

Follow up regarding Formal Interview

Having attended the autopsy of Jermain D Claybrooks, I was unable to participate in the morning briefing regarding this complaint. Per the last conversation that I had with Attorney Jaclyn Schwartz, she was going to get back to me about the time/date/location of the formal interview of MPD [REDACTED]. By 4:21 PM, I still had yet to hear from Attorney Schwartz.

I sent an email to Attorney Schwartz inquiring about the time/date/location. Shortly after sending the email, I was contacted by Wauwatosa Lieutenant James Mastrocola that the Milwaukee Police Officers were not planning to provide a formal interview.

At about 7:45 PM, I received a voice mail from Attorney Schwartz. I returned her call; she confirmed that the involved Milwaukee Police Officers would not be providing formal interviews at this time.

03/19/2017

Following an incident briefing, I learned that three involved officers had provided formal statements. It was requested that I re-contact Attorney Schwartz to see if they would be willing to make a statement.

Reporting Officer(s): Lewandowski, Joseph	Payroll Number: 6089	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/20/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

17-006753

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

03/16/2017

On 03/19/2016, at 6:00 PM, I made contact with Attorney Schwartz. She was aware of the formal statements given by other officers and had knowledge of the content of those interviews. Attorney Schwartz stated that she did not think there would be any benefit to any other officers to provide formal statements. However, Attorney Schwartz stated that she and [REDACTED] would be willing to meet to answer specific questions if the answers to those questions would aid in the active investigation. I asked if that meant that the questions needed to be submitted in advance for them to answer them. She said no, but added that questions, in advance, would cut down on the need for her to step into the hall with [REDACTED] and discuss the questions before an answer was provided.

I notified Lt Mastrocola of my discussion with Attorney Schwartz. He decided that, at this time, we will proceed without the statements of the involved Milwaukee Police Officers.

Disposition

Investigation continues.

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is related to a Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation on March 16, 2017. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency. This report is attached to Wauwatosa police Department report # 17-6753.

Recovery of Milwaukee County Sheriff's Dept. 911 Calls

On 03-16-17, I made contact with Milwaukee County 911 Manager Lesley Simley and requested any and all radio transmissions and 911 calls related to this incident.

I received a CD from Simley and turned it over to Police Officer Michael Pearson for review and documentation. See attached report.

This CD was entered into property as evidence (#17-1155-1)

Recovery of West Allis Police Dept. Radio Transmissions and Squad Video

On 03-16-17, I made contact with Captain Barry Waddell and requested any and all radio transmissions and squad video related to this incident.

Capt. Waddell gave me CD's of the following:

- West Allis radio transmissions - WUPD evidence (#17-1156-1)
- West Allis squad video - car 60 (Olson) - WUPD evidence (#17-1156-2)
- West Allis squad video - car 37 (Maxwell) - WUPD evidence (#17-1156-3)
- West Allis squad video - car 18 (Orlowski) - WUPD evidence (#17-1156-4)
- West Allis squad video - car 63 (Manthe) - WUPD evidence (#17-1156-5)

Reporting Officer(s): Skornia, Brian T.	Payroll Number: 5615	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/20/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

I turned these CD's over to Police Officer Michael Pearson for review and documentation. See attached report.

Reporting Officer(s):
Skornia, Brian T.ID Number
5615

ID Number

Pages:
2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Other

Simley, Lesley of 9501 watertown plank rd, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Invest Othr Agency

Waddell, Barry of 11301 w lincoln ave, West Allis, WI, 53227

Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001155				
1	EVI		CD of MCSO radio and 911 calls	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
17-001156				
1	EVI		CD of West Allis radio transmissions	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		CD of West Allis PO Olson squad video	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		CD of West Allis PO Maxwell squad video	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		CD of West Allis PO Orlowski squad video	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		CD of West Allis PO Manthe squad video	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number
5615

ID Number

Pages:
4 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report is related to a Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation on March 16, 2017. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency. This report is attached to Wauwatosa police Department report # 17-6753.

Case Assignment

On 03-17-17, I was assigned to conduct an interview with a M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] (F/B [REDACTED]), who was identified as a witness to this incident. I made phone contact with M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] and she agreed to meet at her residence on 03-18-17.

Statement of M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]

On 03-18-17, I made contact with M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] (F/B [REDACTED]) at her residence, 49 [REDACTED] N. 19 Pl. I was escorted to her kitchen and we sat at the kitchen table.

M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] made the following statement: She resides at 49 [REDACTED] N. 19 Pl. with her husband, A [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] (M/B [REDACTED]) and their 2-month old son.

On 03-16-17, she arrived home from work shortly after 6:00PM. She had her son with her and moved him from the vehicle to the living room of their residence. The living room is located immediately south of the front door. She went to the front yard with her husband, A [REDACTED], to have a cigarette because they do not want to smoke in the house. She did not notice any activity occurring on the street or in the immediate area. She finished her cigarette, which took an estimated five (5) minutes, and went into their home through the front door. She went into the kitchen area, which is located immediately west of the front door. She removed her coat and heard a loud screech sound and a crash noise.

She immediately went to the front door and noticed A [REDACTED] was standing at the front door. She stood next to A [REDACTED] and looked out the front door. The front interior door was open and the front exterior (screen) door was closed. She looked to the north from her home and noticed a vehicle had crashed into a tree. She also noticed a bunch of other vehicles around the vehicle that crashed into the tree. She noticed a black truck pinning this vehicle, making contact from the driver's side rear, and a van at the

Reporting Officer(s): Skornia, Brian T.	Payroll Number: 5615	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/20/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

passenger of this vehicle. She immediately heard many commands being directed to the person in the vehicle that crashed into the tree. She specifically remembered, "Come out with your hands up!" She then heard a bunch of gunshots (she estimated 15-20 gunshots). As soon as she heard gunshots, she moved from the front door area to the living room area. She laid down on the floor next to her son and covered him from any potential gunfire. When the gunshots stopped, she looked up and noticed A [REDACTED] was still standing at the front door watching the incident. She moved to the front door, next to A [REDACTED] and noticed a bunch of smoke coming from the vehicle pinned to the tree.

She continued to watch what was going on and started recording, using her cell phone. She provided this video footage to investigators that evening.

She heard many commands being directed to whoever was in the vehicle, throughout this entire incident. She knew the people giving the commands to the person in the vehicle were police or law enforcement because she saw the guns they were carrying, they were all dressed in similar dark clothing, they came out of vehicles she described as undercover vehicles, and were acting like what she knows law enforcement officers to act like.

After some time of yelling commands, she noticed a group of officers approach the vehicle very slow and cautiously. They broke some windows on the driver's side of the vehicle and moved the person out of the vehicle from the driver's side door to the sidewalk. She saw people she described as 'medics' respond to the sidewalk and attempt to provide first aid. She remembered them checking for a pulse and using some sort of monitor to check the subject. They stop working on the subject and a sheet was placed over the subject.

This interview was audio recorded. A CD of the recording was made and entered into property as evidence (17-1152-1).

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**NAMES****Witness**

B [REDACTED], M [REDACTED] B/F-26 of 49 [REDACTED] N 19 Pl, Milwaukee, WI, 53210

DOB: [REDACTED]

Mobile Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):
Skornia, Brian T.ID Number
5615

ID Number

Pages:
3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001152				
1	EVI		CD of M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] Interview	1.000
			- witness	\$1.00
				[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1: New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Bullet Recovery - 49███ N. 19th Pl.**

On Monday, March 20th, 2017 at 12:30 PM, Detective Kelly Zielinski and I, Detective Joseph Roy, met with Julieanne Avila and members of her team from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab at 49███ N. 19th Pl, to attempt to recover some bullets from the exterior siding of the residence there. Det. Zielinski had previously authored a search warrant and had it signed by a Milwaukee County Circuit Court Judge authorizing the recovery efforts. See his report for those details.

Members of the Crime Lab team worked at recovering the bullets from three holes on the south side of the residence and one hole on the east side. At 1:57 PM, Avila turned over to me the following items:

17-1116-1 - Item 78, possible fired bullet from south side of 49███ N. 19th Pl.
17-1116-2 - Item 79, possible fired bullet from south side of 49███ N. 19th Pl.
17-1116-3 - Items 78a, 79a, and 80a, pieces of aluminum siding from those locations.

I signed a receipt for the items and Avila provide me a copy. I scanned that receipt and it is attached to this report.

Items 17-1116-1 and 17-1116-2 were in sealed paper bags. Item 17-1116-3, which consists of the three pieces of siding, were all in one paper bag that was sealed with evidence tape, however there were no initials on the tape. I opened the bag and verified that the three items listed were inside. I was present at the scene when the items were photographed and recovered so I was familiar with them. I then sealed the bag and initialed the seal. All the items were placed into property.

Surveillance Video - 49███ N. 19th Pl.

While on the scene at 49███ N. 19th Pl., Det. Zielinski and other officers began a tertiary canvass of the area and discovered that the resident at 49███ N. 19th Pl. had what appeared to be digital video cameras on the exterior of the residence. Det. Zielinski made contact with the homeowner, O█████ B█████ (F/B ██████), and she verified that the cameras were functioning. See Det. Zielinski's supplemental report for those details.

Det. Zielinski asked me to attempt to recover the video from the system. B█████ showed me where the Samsung video DVR system was and I examined it. I observed

Reporting Officer(s): Roy, Joseph E.	Payroll Number: 6063	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/20/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

that she had four separate cameras covering the exterior of the building. The cameras appeared to be placed near the corners of the residence on the soffit fascia. The system appeared to be recording. I observed that the system time was one hour slow.

I was able to capture footage from all four video feeds for a two-hour time period surrounding the incident. I later downloaded that video and placed a copy into evidence (17-1116-6). I reviewed the video and observed that only one of the four channels could possibly be of assistance. There was one camera, channel 4, which faced west towards 19th Pl. along the north side of the residence, however the view of the incident location was blocked by the house.

I also viewed channel 1, which is the camera we observed on the front of the house. The camera is mounted in the northwest corner of the home on the soffit fascia and points south, towards the front door. The camera's view of the incident location is blocked by a permanently mounted aluminum awning.

I reviewed the video and did not see anything that would be pertinent to this investigation.

Autopsy Photographs

After returning from N. 19th Pl, at approximately 2:30 PM, I met with Franklin Police Sergeant Curtis Goens at the Wauwatosa Police Department. Sgt. Goens turned over to me a sealed envelope from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. The label on the envelope indicated that it was WSCL Item E and was a USB thumb drive containing the photographs taken at the autopsy. I took that envelope and entered it into property, 17-1116-4. I then opened the sealed envelope and removed the USB thumb drive. I inserted the thumb drive into a Digital Intelligence Ultrabay 4d which is a write-blocking device that I know, from my training and experience, is designed to prevent the host computer from making any changes to the digital evidence connected to it. I copied the photographs from the thumb drive to two DVD's. I entered one into property, 17-1116-5, and provide the second to Detective Lieutenant James Mastrocola. I then removed the thumb drive, sealed it in an anti-static sleeve, placed it back into the Crime Lab envelope and re-sealed it. That thumb drive was then secured in evidence.

Detective Joseph Roy, #6063

Reporting Officer(s):

Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number

6063

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Invest Othr Agency-1**

Avila, Julie of 1578 S. 11th Street,

Invest Othr Agency-2

Goens, Sgt Curtis M of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact Person

B [REDACTED], O [REDACTED] B/F-89 of 49 [REDACTED] N 19 Pl, Milwaukee, WI, 53210

DOB: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number

6063

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001116				
1	EVI		Item 78, Possible fired bullet recovered from 49███ N. 19th Pl, southside	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		Item 79, Possible fired bullet recovered from 49███ N. 19th Pl, southside	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		Items 78a, 79a, & 80a pieces of aluminum siding removed from 49███ N. 19th Pl., by WSCL	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		USB thumb drive from WSCL (Item # E) containing autopsy photos	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Disc containing downloaded photos from autopsy-WSCL thumb drive	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		Disc containing surveillance video from 49███ N 19th PL.	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number
6063

ID Number

Pages:
4 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1: New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Summary**

On Sunday, March 17th, 2017, I, Detective Kelly Zielinski was tasked with applying for a search warrant for the address 49███ N 19th Place, pursuant to this investigation. During a neighborhood canvas following this incident several bullet holes were located on the exterior of the residence located at 49███ N 19th Pl.

Investigation at 49███ N 19th Place

On 3/17/17, Wauwatosa Police made contact with Milwaukee Police LT. Tom Casper requesting a police records check for the address 49███ N 19th Pl. Lt Casper responded via email that there had a been a prior shooting incident at 49███ N 19th Pl that occurred on 06/11/15 (MPD report #15-1620128). Police reports show that several rounds were fired into the residence. Lt Casper was able to provide the report along with scene photos of the incident.

On 03/19/17, I made contact with the resident at 49███ N 19th Pl, identified as K█████ P█████ (F/B ██████). P█████ had been initially interviewed by Detectives on 03/16/17. P█████ indicated that she has been living at 49███ N 19th Pl since November, 2016, and did not know who lived in the residence prior to her arrival. P█████ indicated that she rents the residence from a company named "Horizon" and thought the owner of the property was a man named "Mohammed". P█████ further indicated she not made aware of any of the bullet holes in the residence prior to her moving in on November, 2016 and did not know if any of the bullet holes were from the incident that occurred on 03/16/17.

Using he MPD report and scene photos from the shooting incident that occurred on 06/11/2015, members of the State of Wisconsin Crime Lab, including lead investigator Chris Johnson, were able to determine that all of the bullet holes on the north and east sides of the residence were from the incident on 06/11/15. There were 3 bullet holes on the south side of the residence that could not be accounted for from report and scene photos from 106/11/15.

Due to the proximity of the bullet holes in the residence to the crime scene from 03/16/17, it was decided a warrant would be applied for to recover possible evidence from the south side of the residence.

Search Warrant for 49███ N 19th Place

Reporting Officer(s): Zielinski, Kelly M.	Payroll Number: 5722	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/21/2017
Reviewed by: 5438	Payroll Number: 5438	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
-------------------------------------	--	------------------------------

On 03/20/17, I applied for and was granted a search warrant for the residence 49███ N 19th Pl. Milwaukee County District Attorney Michael Lonski reviewed the warrant/affidavit. The Honorable Jeffrey Wagner signed the warrant at 10:00am on 03/20/17.

On 03/20/17 at about 1130am, Wauwatosa Detective Joseph Roy, Franklin Detective Kevin Liermann, Franklin Sergeant Curtis Goens, State of Wisconsin Crime Lab lead investigator Chris Johnson, and I executed the search warrant at 49███ N 19th Place. I knocked on the door and spoke with the resident K█████ P█████. I read P█████ the warrant verbatim and provided P█████ a copy of the search warrant.

State crime lab lead investigator, Chris Johnson, and other members of the state crime lab were able to recover 20 bullets from the south side of the residence., along with 3 pieces of aluminum siding that showed the bullet holes. Detective Roy took custody of the evidence on scene (See Detective Roy's supplemental report).

Secondary Canvas

While conducting a secondary canvas of the area, Franklin Detective Kevin Liermann, located exterior security cameras on the residence located at 49███ N 19th St. Det. Liermann and I had contact with the resident's, O█████ D█████ (F/B ██████) and her nephew, A█████ B█████ (M/B ██████). B█████ advised he had just installed the cameras in January and were all functioning properly. O█████ B█████ gave verbal consent to view the security camera video (See Detective Roy's supplemental report for video recovery).

Search Warrant Return

On 03/21/17, I returned the search warrant for 49███ N 19th Place.

Reporting Officer(s): Zielinski, Kelly M.	ID Number 5722	ID Number	Pages: 2 Of 3
--	-------------------	-----------	------------------

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Zielinski, Det Kelly M W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Zielinski, Kelly M.

ID Number

5722

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 03-21-17, I was assigned by Lt. Mastrocola to assist in this investigation. Lt. Mastrocola requested that Det. Short and I take money recovered from Jermaine D. Claybrooks and money recovered by the Crime Lab to HIDTA to be counted and the serial numbers documented. I received two sealed evidence envelopes containing United States currency (property numbers 17-1086-38 and 17-1086-46) from Property Clerk Karen Roy.

Det. James Short and I responded to the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory located at 1578 N. 11 St. in Milwaukee. We met with Kathy Mahnke who turned over to us a paper bag sealed with evidence tape that contained \$30,000.00 in United States currency that had been recovered by Crime Lab personnel from Claybrooks' vehicle. Mahnke provided a copy of the Evidence release form to me.

We then responded to the Wisconsin HIDTA office located at 801 W. Michigan St. to count and document the serial numbers of all of the currency that had been recovered from Claybrooks and his vehicle. Upon our arrival, we met with MPD [REDACTED] who assisted us with the operation of HIDTA's currency counting system. In addition to counting the paper currency, this system documented the serial numbers and denominations of the currency and provided a digital image of the serial number from each bill. All of the paper currency contained in each sealed bag was run through the system.

The envelope entered under property number 17-1086-38 was opened and was confirmed to contain \$66.00 in paper currency and 55 cents in change for a total of \$66.55.

The envelope entered under property number 17-1086-46 was opened and was confirmed to contain \$4,930.00 in paper currency and \$1.48 in change for a total of \$4,931.48.

The bag that was recovered from the crime lab was opened and was confirmed to contain \$30,000.00 in paper currency.

The currency was returned to their respective envelopes and paper bag and they were sealed with evidence tape and initialed by me. Upon my return to the station the two envelopes were returned to property and the bag containing the currency recovered by the crime lab was entered into property as evidence under number 17-1132-1.

Reporting Officer(s): Deisinger, Michael A.	Payroll Number: 5278	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/21/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

On 03-21-17, I received three emails from HIDTA Criminal Intelligence Analyst Kimberly McDonough that included printouts that detailed the denominations, serial numbers and a scanned image of each serial number from all of the currency that was run through their currency counting system. I printed these documents and entered them into property as evidence under number 17-1195-1. The property release form from the Crime Lab was also entered into property under number 17-1195-2

On 03-22-17, I made contact with Property Clerk Karen Roy who turned over to me a sealed envelope (property number 17-1086-49) containing US currency that had been recovered from the right side inside large jacket pocket of Jermaine Claybrooks.

Det. Joseph Lewandowski and I responded to the Milwaukee HIDTA Office where we made contact with Police Service Specialist Jeff Padovano who assisted us with HIDTA's currency counting system. The sealed envelope was opened and the paper currency was run through the system. It was confirmed that the envelope contained \$2,000.00 in paper currency and 37 cents in change, for a total of \$2,000.37. I also obtained a copy of the printout that detailed the denominations and serial numbers of the currency that was run through the counting system. Upon my return to the station the envelope containing the currency was sealed with evidence tape, initialed and returned to the property room. The printout was entered into property as evidence under number 17-1195-3.

Reporting Officer(s):

Deisinger, Michael A.

ID Number

5278

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**NAMES****Assisting Officer**

Deisinger, Det Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):
Deisinger, Michael A.ID Number
5278

ID Number

Pages:
3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**PROPERTY LIST**

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001132				
1	EVI		\$30,000.00 in United States	1.000
			Currency Recovered from	\$30000.00
			Wisconsin Crime Lab	[Recovered]
17-001195				
1	EVI		Currency Documentation	1.000
			Printouts From HIDTA From	\$1.00
			03-21-17	[Recovered]
				[Recovered]
2	EVI		Evidence Release Form From	1.000
			Crime Lab	\$1.00
				[Recovered]
3	EVI		Currency Documentation	1.000
			Printout From HIDTA From	\$1.00
			03-22-17	[Recovered]
				[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Deisinger, Michael A.ID Number
5278

ID Number

Pages:
4 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code -1 :
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report relates to the Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation that occurred on March 16th, 2017 regarding an officer involved shooting in the City of Milwaukee

Property Return

On Tuesday, March 21st, 2017, I, Detective James Short returned a Nikon Coolpix P900 camera (Property #17-001110-1) to Milwaukee Police Department, [REDACTED] at the Wisconsin HIDTA located at 801 W. Michigan St. Milwaukee, WI.

The signed property transfer record was scanned and attached to this report.

Detective James Short

Reporting Officer(s): Short, James M.	Payroll Number: 5628	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/21/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This report relates to the Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation that occurred on Thursday, March 16th, 2017 regarding an officer involved shooting in the City of Milwaukee

Initial Response

On Thursday, March 16th, 2017, at approximately 6:30 p.m., the Wauwatosa Police Department Detective Bureau was contacted regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred in the 4900 Block of N. 19th Pl. Milwaukee, WI. I, Detective James Short and other Detectives responded to the command post set up at N. 19th Pl. and W. Stark St. regarding this investigation.

Assignment

At approximately 8:30 p.m., I was assigned to report to the fourth floor of the Milwaukee Police Department CIB to facilitate witness Police Officer interviews. I proceeded to Milwaukee CIB with Milwaukee Police Lt. Eric Pfeiffer where all of the officer witnesses were separated prior to any interviews.

The following officers were interviewed on the fourth floor of Milwaukee CIB:

West Allis Police [REDACTED] by Milwaukee Police Detective Rudy Alvarado.
Homeland Security Special Agent by Milwaukee Police Detective Guy Fraley
Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] by Milwaukee Police Detective Mike Martin
West Allis Police Officer Ricky Orlowski, by Milwaukee Police Detective Chris Schlachter
West Allis Police Officer Lane Olsen by Milwaukee Police Detective Kent Gordon
West Allis Police Officer Jesse Maxwell by Milwaukee Police Detective Telly Kemos
West Allis Police Sergeant Jared Manthe by Milwaukee Police Detective Chris Schlachter
Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] by Milwaukee Police Detective Will Schroeder

The following officers scheduled interviews for a future time:

Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]
Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s): Short, James M.	Payroll Number: 5628	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/21/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]

Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]

Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]

Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]

DCI [REDACTED]

DEA [REDACTED]

Each of the listed officers were photographed and their weapons accounted for by Detective Lisa Hudson. Det. Hudson also collected several pieces of evidence (See Det. Hudson's supplemental report). The Detectives who completed interviews filed reports with their respective agencies.

Evidence

The following interview recordings were turned over to me by the Milwaukee Police Department. The recordings were placed into property as evidence at the Wauwatosa Police Department.

17-001186-1 One CD with recorded interview of West Allis Police Officer Jesse Maxwell

17-001186-2 One CD with recorded interview of West Allis Police [REDACTED]

17-001186-3 One CD with recorded interview of West Allis Police Officer Lane Olson

17-001186-4 One CD with recorded interview of Milwaukee Police [REDACTED]

Detective James Short

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator-1**

Hudson, Det Lisa W/F of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Investigator-2

Short, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Witness-1

[REDACTED] of Milwaukee Police Department, Milwaukee, WI, 53202

Witness-2

[REDACTED] of DCI,

Witness-3

[REDACTED] of DEA,

Witness-4

[REDACTED] of 11301 W Lincoln Ave, West Allis, WI, 53227
Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Witness-5

[REDACTED] of 517 E Wisconsin Ave, Milwaukee, WI, 53202

Witness-6

[REDACTED] of 749 W State ST, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Witness-7

Orlowski, PO Rick W/M of 11301 W Lincoln Ave, West Allis, WI, 53227

Witness-8

Olson, PO Lane W/M of 11301 W Lincoln Av, West Allis, WI, 53227

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Witness-9

Maxwell, PO Jesse W/M of 11301 W Lincoln Av, West Allis, WI, 53227

Witness-10

Manthe, Sgt Jared W/M of 11301 W Lincoln Av, West Allis, WI, 53227

Witness-11

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Witness-12

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Witness-13

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Witness-14

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Witness-15

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Witness-16

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

OTHER NAMES

City Of Wauwatosa - Police Dept of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Business Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001186				
1	EVI		One CD with recorded interview of West Allis PD Officer Jesse Maxwell turned over by Det. Telly Kemos	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		One CD with recorded interview of [REDACTED] turned over by Det. Rudy Alvaradro	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		One CD with recorded interview of West Allis Officer Lane Olson turned over by Det. Kent Gordon	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		One CD with recorded interview of MPD [REDACTED] turned over by Det. Mike Martin	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

ID Number

5628

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 5

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**MCIT Report**

The Milwaukee County Investigative Team was activated on March 16th, 2017 for an officer involved shooting investigation. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead investigative agency and this report relates to Wauwatosa Police master report number 17-6753.

Investigative Assignment

On Monday March 20, 2017 I, Detective Stephen F. Kirby, was assigned to conduct two witness officer interviews. Detective John Milotzky assisted with those interviews. Information regarding the incident and the investigation to that point was reviewed.

Interview of Witness Officer: [REDACTED], DCI [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] of the State of Wisconsin, Department of Justice, Division of Criminal Investigation (DCI), Milwaukee Regional Office, was interviewed first. Detective Milotzky and I met with [REDACTED] at the Offices of the High Intensity Drug Trafficking Agency (HIDTA) located at 801 West Michigan Street in Milwaukee. The interview was conducted in a first floor conference room. Present for the interview in addition to Detective Milotzky and myself was [REDACTED] and DCI Special Agent Jay Novak as a representative for [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]'s request. I explained to [REDACTED] the interview was voluntary and there were no conditions or restrictions. The interview began at 10:06 AM and concluded at 11:45 AM. The below information is directly from that interview and is a summary not a transcript.

[REDACTED] is a Special Agent assigned to the Milwaukee Field Office with the Heroin Initiative. [REDACTED] has been employed with DCI since October of 2013 and was a City of Brookfield Police Officer from 2006 until joining DCI. [REDACTED] training

Reporting Officer(s): Kirby, Stephen F.	Payroll Number: 5874	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/22/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

and qualifications include being a firearms instructor, field training officer and a member of a tactical team while at Brookfield. [REDACTED] has extensive experience in drug investigations, warrant service, vehicle takedown arrests and related law enforcement functions.

On March 16th, 2017 [REDACTED] started [REDACTED] day around 7:30 AM which is slightly earlier than usual but within normal procedures. [REDACTED] was part of a warrant service that morning which was briefed at 8:00 AM. The warrants were executed as planned and [REDACTED] assisted with taking a subject into custody. [REDACTED] described the warrant service as routine and ordinary. There was nothing emotionally or mentally significant about the operations. [REDACTED] then spent the remainder of the day doing investigative work in the office as normal.

In the early evening around 4:00 PM another member of the task forces assigned to HIDTA, [REDACTED], requested [REDACTED]'s assistance with an operation. The operation plan was briefed at around 5:00 PM at HIDTA and again at a final staging meeting on the street near the target location. According to the plan [REDACTED] would ride with task force member DEA [REDACTED]. They would be in a blue colored Chevy Equinox. Their role would be to fill in and assist where needed during the [REDACTED] and subject arrest. Despite the use of undercover vehicles, [REDACTED] said everyone on the team [REDACTED] was aware of was wearing police identifiers and ballistic vests indicating "Police".

The operational plan as [REDACTED] explained it was for the suspect to arrive in a known vehicle, described as a dark grey Toyota Avalon. A DOT print out of the license plate of the suspect auto was provided. The suspect would be delivering a large quantity of heroin to the area of 19th place just north of Hampton Ave. The suspect was known only as "Big Bro" at that time and there were no specific threat or caution indicators known from the cooperating information source. Once the suspect was confirmed as being on scene [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Several undercover vehicles deployed to the target area for surveillance and staging. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] staged on Hampton around 22nd Street in an effort to observe the suspect approaching. The suspect arrived from another direction. Via radio [REDACTED] heard another officer confirm the suspect arrived from the north so [REDACTED] drove to North 20th Street north to West Stark Street where they staged facing east. In the next block east of their location was a large black GMC Yukon operated by task force members. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Shortly after arriving [REDACTED] saw the suspect vehicle drive north through the intersection of West Stark Street and North 19th Place. [REDACTED] recognized it by description. The suspect auto continued north out of [REDACTED]'s view.

[REDACTED] the suspect auto suddenly turned to the left (west) and accelerated across the street. [REDACTED] watched as the suspect auto struck a tree on the other side of North 19th Place. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] moved the Equinox to a position roughly due east of the suspect vehicle, just north of the Yukon's position and facing north. Using the scaled diagram of the vehicle's final resting position created by the State Patrol investigators [REDACTED] indicated where the Equinox was originally positioned. Once there [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exited the Equinox and made their approaches to the suspect auto. [REDACTED] was ahead of [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] had to go around the front of the Equinox.

Once [REDACTED] made it around the Equinox [REDACTED] saw that task force member [REDACTED] was at the suspect auto's passenger side. [REDACTED] was not sure which window it was but [REDACTED] could see [REDACTED] was working on breaching the suspect's car window by repeatedly striking it with a tool. [REDACTED] was somewhere close to but behind [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was focused on the vehicle while approaching and not sure of the exact positions of the other team members. [REDACTED] was somewhere between the front of the Equinox and the back of the suspect auto when [REDACTED] heard another team member yell "He's got a

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

gun". It was [REDACTED]'s sense that the person yelling that was somewhere toward the driver's side front of the suspect auto but [REDACTED] was not sure who yelled that information.

Immediately [REDACTED] heard multiple loud commands to the effect of "DROP THE GUN" issued to the suspect auto. The officers surrounding the car seemed to take a step back and begin moving to disengage according to [REDACTED].

At that point, with law enforcement officers in close proximity (a few feet) to the suspect auto, [REDACTED] heard what [REDACTED] described as a muffled shot from a firearm. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] has extensive experience with firearms, did not perceive [REDACTED] was experiencing auditory distortions, reduction or exclusions, and was hearing the commands clearly. [REDACTED] was sure the sound was not consistent with the tool strikes [REDACTED] was hearing and seeing. The only explanation [REDACTED] had for the sound [REDACTED] heard was that it was a muffled shot. [REDACTED] believed based on the sound that the shot came from inside the suspect auto. [REDACTED] did not see any indication of the shot such as muzzle flash or glass breaking outbound from the suspect car. At that point [REDACTED] believed the team was being fired upon by the suspect.

Immediately as the muffled shot was heard by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] fall to the ground on [REDACTED] back or side. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was not sure why [REDACTED] fell to the ground but was concerned it could be due to being shot but also could have been a fall as [REDACTED] was moving backwards. [REDACTED]'s movement to the ground was not a controlled move but a fall as [REDACTED] saw it. [REDACTED] believed that officers were under gun fire from the suspect vehicle and lives were in danger.

At that time [REDACTED] looked to [REDACTED] right by a few degrees and saw [REDACTED] was firing [REDACTED] handgun at the car. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] did not need to move [REDACTED] head, [REDACTED] simply glanced slightly right from [REDACTED] to see [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] began moving backwards to cover while now focusing on the car. [REDACTED] heard a large volume of gunshots that were fired by multiple people, very rapidly but that only lasted very briefly. [REDACTED] heard all those shots clearly and loudly which reinforced [REDACTED] belief the first shot was muffled and originated in the suspect auto. An estimate of twenty to thirty shots were fired according to [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] said there were too many and they were too fast to be sure. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] was unable to return fire because although [REDACTED] could not see them, [REDACTED] knew team members were supposed to be on the driver's

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

side of the suspect auto. That was the only direction [REDACTED] could fire and [REDACTED] was concerned about crossfire issues and potentially shooting a team mate on the other side of the car.

[REDACTED] obtained cover behind the Equinox and [REDACTED] hunkered down behind the engine block. At some point another task force officer, [REDACTED], was at the Equinox and positioned at the front bumper. [REDACTED] was not sure when [REDACTED] arrived or if [REDACTED] was there when [REDACTED] got to the Equinox as [REDACTED] was focused on more critical things. This caused [REDACTED] to have no view of the suspect auto at that time due to being behind cover. [REDACTED] heard and saw as officers reported being OK, [REDACTED] was not down and did not need assistance.

Multiple commands were now being issued to the suspect auto directing the suspect to drop the gun, show his hands and surrender. [REDACTED] eventually did regain sight of the suspect auto. The front wheels of the suspect auto were spinning first faster then slower. It was [REDACTED]'s conclusion the driver was pressing the accelerator up and down and the suspect auto may [REDACTED]. The wheels were spinning so violently that white smoke began billowing from the car. This caused the Officers to have concerns the car or tires could catch fire. Someone even retrieved a fire extinguisher from one of the cars nearby and staged it behind the Yukon to be prepared for a fire at the suspect auto. [REDACTED] said the smoke was only noticeable after the shots were fired and all officers were behind cover. [REDACTED] did not see the smoke when officers were originally at the car.

At some point [REDACTED] arrived at the Equinox and moved it to the rear of the suspect auto [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] then sought cover behind the Yukon with other officers. [REDACTED] drove the Equinox into position while severely reclining in an effort to maintain some bit of cover as [REDACTED] watched. Eventually [REDACTED] was able to run from the Equinox to a better position of cover. [REDACTED] reported the red and blue lights were activated on the Yukon. [REDACTED] believed they had been activated the entire time but specifically recalled them when [REDACTED] took cover behind the Yukon.

[REDACTED] said additional assistance was requested from Milwaukee Police, West Allis Police and medical responders. There were several minutes of commands issued to the suspect to surrender and let officers render aid. There was no

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

response from the auto. The tires continued to spin at various speeds. That tire spinning eventually ended but [REDACTED] was not clear on when or under what circumstances. [REDACTED] was aware that during the tire spinning at least one tire blew out. [REDACTED] did hear that blow out occur while awaiting additional resources to resolve the standoff.

Eventually additional West Allis squads arrived and one of those units had a ballistic shield. A team was formed and [REDACTED] watched as that team approached using the shield. The first team approached on the passenger side. [REDACTED] heard that team report there was an individual suspect in the car and he had a gun in his hand with a finger on the trigger. That team did not gain access to the suspect auto interior.

The shield then went to the driver's side but that team included some different officers than those that approached the passenger side. The driver's side approach was not in [REDACTED]'s view and [REDACTED] did not see what that team did or who did it. At one point between the team's driver side approach and the suspect being in custody [REDACTED] did see a West Allis officer, wearing gloves, carry a black handgun from the car into the rear area. [REDACTED] presumed the gun belonged to the suspect but does not know what happened to the officer or gun after [REDACTED] saw them walk past. [REDACTED] knows that somehow the suspect was removed from the car and moved to the side walk but did not see that happen. [REDACTED] saw the suspect almost immediately being worked on by medics at the sidewalk. The actions of the medics however lead [REDACTED] to conclude the suspect was deceased.

[REDACTED] remained on scene until investigators arrived and [REDACTED] was conveyed to Milwaukee Police Administration Building. There [REDACTED] was photographed, [REDACTED] weapon checked and [REDACTED] was released. [REDACTED] said all [REDACTED] rounds were accounted for, [REDACTED] did not fire [REDACTED] weapon and did not have direct contact with the suspect, the suspect auto or any other critical evidence at the scene.

[REDACTED] concluded by stating [REDACTED] absolutely believes that the shooting saved officer's lives that day and they were in immediate danger from the suspect with a gun in the car.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

6 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

I reviewed my understanding of [REDACTED]'s statement with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] felt confident our understanding of [REDACTED] statement was correct and accurate. The interview was concluded and [REDACTED] returned to work.

Reporting Officer(s):
Kirby, Stephen F.ID Number
5874

ID Number

Pages:
7 OF 8

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**NAMES****Assisting Officer-1**Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430**Assisting Officer-2**Milotzky, Det John W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430**Other**

Novak, Jay of State Department Criminal Investigation,

Witness[REDACTED], [REDACTED] of DCI,
-----Reporting Officer(s):
Kirby, Stephen F.ID Number
5874

ID Number

Pages:
8 Of 8

Wauwatosa Police Department		Supplementary Report	
Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 :	New CFS Code - 2:
NARRATIVE MCIT Report The Milwaukee County Investigative Team was activated on March 16th, 2017 for an officer involved shooting investigation. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead investigative agency and this report relates to Wauwatosa Police master report number 17-6753. Investigative Assignment On Monday March 20, 2017 I, Detective Stephen F. Kirby, was assigned to conduct two witness officer interviews. Detective John Milotzky assisted with those interviews. Information regarding the incident and the investigation to that point was reviewed. Interview of Witness Officer: [REDACTED], DEA [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of the United States Department of Justice, Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), Chicago Regional Office assigned to the Milwaukee District Office, was interviewed second. Detective Milotzky and I met with [REDACTED] at the offices of the High Intensity Drug Trafficking Agency (HIDTA) located at 801 West Michigan Street in Milwaukee. The interview was conducted in a first floor conference room. Present for the interview in addition to Detective Milotzky and myself was [REDACTED] and by telephone conference call, Tom Allen, an attorney with the Federal Law Enforcement Officers Association as a representative for [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]'s request. I explained to [REDACTED] the interview was voluntary and there were no conditions or restrictions. The interview began at 12:07 PM and concluded at 1:15 PM. The below information is directly from that interview and is a summary not a transcript.			
Reporting Officer(s): Kirby, Stephen F.	Payroll Number: 5874	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/22/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

█████ joined the DEA in 2004 (13 years) and has worked as a █████ since then. █████ is currently the █████ for the Drug Gang Task Force of the Milwaukee District Offices working with HIDTA. █████ oversees those law enforcement officers assigned to that group and reviews and approves operations and activities of those officers.

On the morning of March 16th, 2017 two search warrants were executed by task forces and subjects were taken into custody. The search warrants were briefed around 8:00 AM and went as planned. There was nothing emotionally or mentally significant about those warrant services to █████. After the warrants, █████ assisted the case officers with processing and interviewing the suspects at the DEA offices. That processing led to an individual who had information about a drug dealer called "Big Bro" who would be delivering 150 grams of heroin. An operation was designed by the case agents to arrest that drug dealer. That suspect was unknown to officers and █████ had never had contact or any knowledge of the suspect before that day.

The operation was written up and briefed that evening. █████ approved the operation and described it as a █████ that █████ and others have done numerous times. There was no special threat indicators such as known weapons or violent history known to be present in the operation. █████ was not present at the HIDTA briefing since █████ was already out conducting some surveillance. █████ was present when the plan was re-briefed on the street near the target area. █████ had no special concerns regarding the operation.

█████'s role was to be near the target area for surveillance. █████ took a position on Hampton Ave nearby. █████ was alone and driving a Ford Fusion. That vehicle would not be involved in the operation in any functional way. █████ monitored the radio and heard other task force members report the suspect was on scene. The case agents radioed that the suspect was contacted by phone and indicated he was at the target location. Other task force members indicated the vehicle matching the suspect's known vehicle arrived at the target location. The task force officers then moved in to initiate █████

█████ described the █████
█████
█████
█████

Reporting Officer(s):
Kirby, Stephen F.ID Number
5874

ID Number

Pages:
2 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

██████████
██████████
██████████
██████████
██████████

Once ██████████ heard ██████████ ██████████ drove north bound on North 19th Place to the target location. As ██████████ arrived and while still in ██████████ vehicle ██████████ heard a significant amount of gun shots. ██████████ did not know who was shooting or why. The task force members were backing away from the suspect vehicle which was now ██████████

██████████ The suspect auto was described as a dark grey Toyota Avalon by ██████████. ██████████ left ██████████ vehicle in the middle of North 19th Place south of and outside of the incident location. Running to the Yukon ██████████ then took cover with other task force members behind the truck. ██████████'s first action was to verify the officers present were not injured. All information to ██████████ at the time indicated no officers were hurt or needed immediate medical assistance.

██████████ indicated ██████████ did not know who shot, how many shots were fired or why they were fired. ██████████ described the duration as very brief but that there were multiple shots in rapid succession.

At this time ██████████ could see the tires of the suspect's Avalon were spinning and starting to create smoke. The wheels would spin fast and then slow down only to speed up again. ██████████
██████████
██████████
██████████
██████████

██████████ was aware that other task force members were calling on the radio to Milwaukee Police, Milwaukee Fire and West Allis Police for additional resources, tactical help and medical staging or assistance.

A situation that ██████████ called a "standoff" now developed with the suspect inside the Avalon. Numerous commands to surrender and exit the car were loudly

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

issued by multiple officers repeatedly. The commands were given clearly and one at a time according to [REDACTED]. The commands included instructions to surrender so the suspect could be rendered aid. No response was ever received from the suspect.

During the time commands were being issued and additional help was coming, the wheels on the car continued to spin causing a large volume of smoke to be produced. Due to concerns about a potential vehicle fire, a fire extinguisher was retrieved and placed behind the Yukon. [REDACTED] said the fire extinguisher was actually right in front of [REDACTED] while he was behind the Yukon indicating [REDACTED] position. Eventually [REDACTED] heard at least one of the tires of the suspect car blow out due to the spinning.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] drove while reclined to try to maintain cover and moved [REDACTED] Equinox from its current position (unnoticed by [REDACTED]) to the rear of the suspect auto. [REDACTED] was yelling to [REDACTED] to discuss if [REDACTED] was going to stay in the vehicle, exit the passenger side or get out some other way. Eventually [REDACTED] left the Equinox in place and exited the driver's side and ran to cover behind the Yukon.

West Allis patrol or tactical squads responded and brought at least one long gun and a shield. Once the proper resources to make a safe approach to the car were on scene from West Allis Police, a plan was formulated. A shield team was formed and approached the passenger side of the car. The shield team included a shield operator and at least one of the long guns. [REDACTED] was unsure of who was on that approach as [REDACTED] was focused on the suspect auto to provide cover. The shield team reported that there was one suspect in the car but the team would be unable to reach him from that side.

The shield was transferred over to the driver side and another team formed for that approach. [REDACTED] was one of those that approached the driver's side. [REDACTED] specifically selected certain task force members who had not shot during the earlier incident. [REDACTED] knew that [REDACTED] from West Allis, a task force member under [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] self were at the front of the approach. Once at the driver's side additional attempts to break

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

out the glass were attempted but ultimately futile due to the tinting laminate. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] tried several times to open the door from the outside but there was no way to get the door open that [REDACTED] could find. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had to actually use their hands and push the glass into the car and pull down to gain access. Once they had access to the inside [REDACTED] still could find no way to open the door.

Once they had a clear view of the interior [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] could see the suspect slumped slightly to the suspect's right with a gun in his right hand. That right hand was on his lap and had a finger on the trigger. The gun was pointing towards the driver's door (suspect left). [REDACTED], another task force member with the Milwaukee Police, reached over [REDACTED] and checked the suspect for a heartbeat by feeling for a carotid neck pulse. [REDACTED] reported [REDACTED] felt no pulse. [REDACTED] could see no chest movement from the suspect either. The officers then began formulating how to get the suspect out of the vehicle.

At this point task force member [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] should take a picture of the suspect in place. [REDACTED] instructed [REDACTED] to do so if [REDACTED] could do it safely. [REDACTED] did not see the photo being taken or after it was taken but did learn later that [REDACTED] did take at least one photo.

There was now several officers at the driver's door assisting in getting the suspect secured and extricated for help. [REDACTED] felt they were doing a better job than [REDACTED] could so [REDACTED] stepped out and had no further contact with the suspect or auto. As [REDACTED] moved back [REDACTED] saw that medical assistance, in the form of EMTs, were actually part of the group at the door. Once the suspect was out and moved to the nearby side walk they immediately rendered aid.

[REDACTED] began doing supervisor tasks such as notifying [REDACTED] command staff, requesting additional resources and checking on [REDACTED] team members. Eventually others took command of the scene and [REDACTED] was transported to the Milwaukee Police Administration Building where [REDACTED] was photographed and [REDACTED] weapon checked. [REDACTED]'s weapon and magazines were full and all rounds accounted for.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

██████ did not use any force at any time during the incident. ██████ did not see the beginning of the incident and cannot speak to who shot or the justification for doing so.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

6 OF 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Assisting Officer-1**

Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Assisting Officer-2

Milotzky, Det John W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Other

Allen, Tom M of FLEOA Attorney,

Witness

██████, ████████████████████ ████████ of DEA,

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

7 OF 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 03/16/2017 as part of the Milwaukee County Investigative Team (MCIT) I responded to the 4900 Blk of 19th Pl. in Milwaukee to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. Upon arrival I assumed the responsibility of the Lead Investigator. My role is to oversee the investigation and manage it. There are many investigators from multiple agencies that assisted with this investigation.

As I cleared the scene it was my responsibility to follow Dennis' Towing to our police station's secure evidence bay to drop off and secure a GMC Yukon that was used in the takedown and arrest of Claybrooks.. Sgt. Mike Schultz received the Yukon and entered it into property.

Reporting Officer(s): Mastrocola, James J.	Payroll Number: 5462	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/22/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

03/19/2017- I called and spoke with J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], f/b, [REDACTED]. I introduced myself, shared my condolences with her and offered to meet with her if she was up to it. Ms. M [REDACTED] declined my offer to meet and told me phone contact was sufficient. She was given my contact info and was told to call if she had any questions at all.

03/22/2017- I called Ms. M [REDACTED] to see if there any questions she may have. She did not answer so I left a message.

03/28/2017- Ms. M [REDACTED] called and left me a message to call her. At 3:48pm I returned her call to speak with her. Ms. M [REDACTED] had questions about why her insurance company was not able to "inspect" her Toyota Avalon. I told her the crime lab was not completed with the process of the car yet. She was also told it may be a week or more before it would be done.

03/31/2017- Called Ms. M [REDACTED] to see if she needed anything. She asked about the release of the Avalon and some of Claybrooks' property.

03/31/2017- Received a call from Senator Lena Taylor's office from someone named "Brad". Brad said he was calling on behalf of Claybrooks' sister and she was looking for some information on the incident involving Claybrooks. I told Brad I have been in contact with Ms. M [REDACTED] and if she needed any info to contact Ms. M [REDACTED].

04/05/2017- Ms. M [REDACTED] called and left me a message.

04/06/2017- I returned Ms. M [REDACTED] call and we talked about when the insurance company can look at the car. She was told the Crime Lab was still processing it and I will call her when the are finished.

04/06/2017- I received a call from "Daniel Storm" he was asking about the release of the car on Ms. M [REDACTED] behalf. I gave him the same information about the Crime Lab's time line. "Storm" wanted to talk a little about he investigation and I referred him to the District Attorney's Office. I did give him my timeline on when I may be able to turn the investigation over to the DA.

04/07/2017- I again talked with Storm today about the car being released. He was told when the crime lab releases the cat the insurance company can see it. I also told him the car can only be completely released by the DA office.

Reporting Officer(s): Mastrocola, James J.	Payroll Number: 5462	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/22/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

OTHER NAMES

Wauwatosa Police Department

Reporting Officer(s):

Mastrocola, James J.

ID Number

5462

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001305				
1	EVI		Diagram of shooting positions	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		DEA operational plans	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		CD of interview of A [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Interview of K [REDACTED] P [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Cd of interview of K [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		CD of initial canvas interviews	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
7	EVI		CD of cell phone video from M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]'s phone	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
8	EVI		EKG strip of Jermaine Claybrooks	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
9	EVI		Milwaukee Fire Department REP Bar Code: 17000601006	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
10	EVI		Milwaukee Fire Department REP Bar Code: 17000601007	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Mastrocola, James J.

ID Number

5462

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

11	EVI	Milwaukee Fire Department REP	1.000
		Bar Code: 17000601008	\$0.00
			[Recovered]
12	EVI	Scene Drawing for Interview	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
13	EVI	Receipt of physical evidence	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
14	EVI	Evidence Release Return Form	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
15	EVI	Diagram	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
16	EVI	USB Drive containing photos	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
17	EVI	Crime Scene Diagram of Vehicle Placement	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
18	EVI	Diagram of Scene and Crime Scene Photos	2.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
19	EVI	Transcribed interview of A B	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
20	EVI	Photographs	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
21	EVI	Photos of vehicle	1.000
			\$0.00
			[Recovered]
22	EVI	Photos	1.000
			\$0.00

Reporting Officer(s):

Mastrocola, James J.

ID Number

5462

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number 17-006753		Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203		Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
				[Recovered]	
23	EVI	Copy of recorded interviews	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
24	EVI	Milwaukee Local Media Stories	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
25	EVI	Whitefish Bay interview of K [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
26	EVI	Disc A - Canvas Interviews	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
27	EVI	Disc B - Interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
28	EVI	Disc C - Interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
29	EVI	Disc D - Interview of PO Lane Olson	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
30	EVI	Disc E - Interview of Ricky Orlowski	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
31	EVI	Disc F - Interview of Sgt. Jared Manthe	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
32	EVI	Disc J - Interview of Homeland Security [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
33	EVI	Disc K - Videos relating to social media	1.000	\$0.00	
				[Recovered]	
34	EVI	Disc L - Interview of	1.000		
Reporting Officer(s): Mastrocola, James J.			ID Number 5462	ID Number	Pages: 5 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

\$0.00

[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Mastrocola, James J.

ID Number

5462

ID Number

Pages:

6 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This incident report is related to a Milwaukee County Investigative Team activation on March 16, 2017. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency; this report will be attached to Wauwatosa Police Department incident number 17-6753.

Property packaging

On 03/21/2017 I, Detective Joseph Lewandowski, retrieved Jermaine D Claybrooks' clothing from the secured drying room. The evidence label that I affixed to the door and jamb the previous day was still intact. My initials and employee number had been written on both the tape and door, the writing matched up indicating that the door had not been opened during the previous day. As I worked with the clothing, PO Mike Pearson assisted me.

Prior to removing any clothing, I cleared the table in the evidence room and covered the table with fresh white paper to use as a drop cloth. Later, I would enter the paper into property as evidence for any possible trace evidence.

I verified that all of the clothing items were dried. The follow contains descriptions of possible bullet holes/defects that were visible on particular pieces of clothing. All descriptions of bullet holes should be construed as a possible bullet hole or defect.

T-shirt

I took three photographs of Claybrooks' white t-shirt; the vast majority of this shirt was stained various shades of red by Claybrooks' blood. The front of the shirt was cut from the bottom to the top, likely by members of the

Reporting Officer(s): Lewandowski, Joseph	Payroll Number: 6089	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/22/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Milwaukee Fire Department for potential medical intervention. From the front, I observed suspected bullet holes on the right shoulder and right armpit area. From the back of the shirt, several more suspected bullet holes appear on the right sleeve and armpit area. There are also suspected bullet holes on the left side of the lower shoulder area.

Visible from the front, I noted a bullet hole/defect in the right armpit area, the right shoulder and the right neck. Visible from the rear, I noted a bullet hole/defect on the right arm, right armpit area and right shoulder. Also, there appeared to be, at least two, bullet hole/defects on the left lower shoulder.

Underwear

I took two total photographs of Claybrooks' blue Hanes brand boxer style underwear. The pair of underwear are also blood stained. However, there do not appear to be any suspected bullet holes.

Socks

I took three pictures of Claybrooks' socks; there is some points of discoloration on one of the socks. It is unknown if that discoloration is blood.

Knit hat

I took two photos of Claybrooks' knit hat; front and back. The hat is blood soaked and has three suspected bullet holes on it.

Sweatshirt

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

I took 15 total photographs of Claybrooks' zippered sweatshirt. The majority of the sweatshirt is stained with various shades of red from Claybrooks' blood.

From the front, on the upper right portion, there are several holes in the sweatshirt on the shoulder and armpit area.

From the back, there is a hole on the left sleeve but it appears to be more of a cut than a bullet hole. In addition, there is no blood coming from this hole/cut. There is a suspected bullet hole on the left side lower shoulder area. Also, there is a suspected bullet hole to the right of the neck/upper shoulder area. There is another one further to the right and lower (mid shoulder area). There is another suspected bullet hole on the upper arm with another one just above the armpit area.

Belt

There are nine photos of Claybrooks' belt. There are several areas of blood on the belt and buckle, but no suspected bullet holes.

Shoes

I took 10 photos of Claybrooks' shoes. On the inside area of the right shoe, there is one small area of suspected blood. No other areas of blood appear and there are no suspected bullet holes.

Body Bag

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

I took eight photos of the inner most body bag that Claybrooks had been placed in. There are several pieces of trace evidence in include small pieces of blood stained glass, hair and dried blood.

Pants

There are 27 photos of Claybrooks' pants. There are no suspected bullet holes in the pants. However, there is a significant amount of dried blood on the front of the pants. All of the pockets were empty.

Leather Jacket

I took 47 photos of Claybrooks' leather jacket. Many of the photos display various angles of the several different suspected bullet holes. There was a significant amount of dried blood on the jacket and made it difficult to manipulate.

I noticed a defect on the top of the right shoulder and into the right side of the collar that appeared to be a bullet track. It appeared as though there was a possible bullet hole/defect on the right lapel area of the jacket by the upper most button. I located another defect/possible bullet holes about two inches to the right of the zipper and about center.

I noticed a possible bullet hole on the back of left sleeve. There was what appeared to be a tear to the lower back section of the jacket. There appears to be two bullet holes/defects on the upper portion of the right shoulder. There is also a possible bullet hole in the area of the right armpit area on the sleeve. Directly up from that is another hole(s) on the sleeve at the upper part of the jacket. On the main portion of the jacket, itself is another hole on the upper shoulder. There appears to be a small cut in the back of the jacket that is to the left of the midline and about 2/3 up from the bottom. On the back of the left sleeve, there appears to be a tear of some type. There is a similar tear on the lower left side of the jacket. On the left side of the jacket, just before the sleeve begins, there appears to

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

be another bullet hole/defect.

Evidence

After the photographs were taken, the items were packaged in their own, clean and previously unused, paper bags. I secured each of the bags with evidence tape and assisted Property Clerk Karen Roy with transferring them into the evidence vault.

Previously used evidence bags

In the event that there was any trace evidence present in the original evidence bags and the paper drop cloth that had been placed under the drying evidence, I packaged them in their own, clean and previously unused, paper bags. The following is a list of the bags and their assigned property numbers:

Paper drop cloth - floor 17-001153-01

Paper drop cloth - evidence table for photos 17-001153-02

Evidence bag - underwear 17-001153-03

Evidence bag - knit hat 17-001153-04

Evidence bag - t-shirt 17-001153-05

Evidence bag - jacket 17-001153-06

Evidence bag - pants/belt 17-001153-07

Evidence bag - body bag 17-001153-08

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Evidence bag - shoes/socks 17-001153-09

Evidence bag - sweatshirt 17-00153-10

Paper drop cloth - underwear 17-001153-11

Paper drop cloth - hanging clothes 17-001153-12

I turned the above items over to Property Clerk Karen Roy and assisted her with placing them in the evidence vault.

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

6 OF 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**OTHER NAMES**

City Of Wauwatosa of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):
Lewandowski, JosephID Number
6089

ID Number

Pages:
7 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001153				
1	EVI		Paper used as drop cloth on floor of drying room	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		Paper drop cloth used when taking photos	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		Used to package underwear	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Paper bag used for knit hat	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Evidence bag used for t-shirt	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		Evidence bag used to package leather jacket	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
7	EVI		Evidence bag used for pants and belt	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
8	EVI		Evidence bag used for body bag	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
9	EVI		Evidence bag used for shoes and socks	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
10	EVI		Evidence bag used for sweat shirt	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number
6089

ID Number

Pages:
8 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

11 EVI

Paper underneath underwear
in drying room

1.000

\$1.00

[Recovered]

12 EVI

Paper drop cloth under
hanging clothes

1.000

\$1.00

[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

ID Number

6089

ID Number

Pages:

9 Of 9

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**[REDACTED] SHIRT**

On Friday, March 24, 2017, I made contact with [REDACTED] and Attorney Jaclyn Schwartz at HIDTA, 801 W. Michigan Street, Milwaukee. At 11:15am, Attorney Schwartz turned over to me the long sleeve police shirt that [REDACTED] had been wearing on March 16, 2017, during the shooting incident involving Jermaine D. Claybrooks. I took six photos of the shirt and the hole in the left elbow area. The shirt was packaged in a paper bag, conveyed to the Wauwatosa Police Department, and inventoried on #17-1199-1. The shirt will be conveyed to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for Trace analysis and has been placed in the Crime Lab bin in the Evidence Vault. The six photos were downloaded in the "17-6753 Shooting" file and titled "[REDACTED] LS shirt".

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.	Payroll Number: 5380	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/24/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

OTHER NAMES

██████████ of Milwaukee Police Depart
ment - HIDTA
Milwaukee, WI, 53202

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**PROPERTY LIST**

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001199				
1	EVI		Long sleeve Police Shirt	1.000
				\$0.00
				[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Hudson, Lisa M.ID Number
5380

ID Number

Pages:
3 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:
		New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Cellular Phone Forensic Interrogation**

On March 20th, 2017, I, Detective Joseph Roy, received permission from Detective Lieutenant James Mastrocola to forensically examine the cellular phones recovered from Jermaine D. Claybrooks (M/B [REDACTED]) the night of the incident by the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. On March 21st, 2017 I authored a search warrant for the devices. Milwaukee County Assistant District Attorney Michael Lonski reviewed the warrant and signed the motion to seal. That same day Milwaukee County Circuit Court Judge Janet Protasiewicz authorized the search warrant. That warrant, which is sealed, was scanned and attached to this report.

That warrant authorizes the search of the following devices: an LG B450 flip phone which was on Wauwatosa Police Department Inventory under number 17001086014; an Apple iPhone which was on Wauwatosa Police Department Inventory under number 17001086015; a ZTE Z222 flip phone which was on Wauwatosa Police Department Inventory under number 17001086039; a Samsung SGH-A157 flip phone which was on Wauwatosa Police Department Inventory under number 17001086040; and a Samsung Galaxy S4 Mini which was on Wauwatosa Police Department Inventory under number 17001086043. I took custody of those items from Property Clerk Karen Roy at 3:00 PM on March 21st, and secured them in the locked storage unit inside the Forensic Lab until I returned them to her.

The following pages document the examinations I was able to perform on each device.

Item 1: LG B450 Flip Phone Property# 17-1086-14

After opening the sealed paper bag, I visually examined the phone and found it to be physically intact. I powered the device on and found that the device was not password protected.

[REDACTED]

On March 23rd, 2017 I attempted to analyze the device using the [REDACTED] and found that it was not compatible with the [REDACTED]. I was unable to analyze the device with that system.

Reporting Officer(s): Roy, Joseph E.	Payroll Number: 6063	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/27/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

[REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] is designed primarily for "smart" devices, and as such I did not attempt to analyze this device with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED]

On March 24th, 2017, I utilized the [REDACTED] to obtain evidentiary photographs of this phone. I took photographs of the contacts, call logs, as well as messages which appeared pertinent to this investigation. I created one report which was comprised of all five devices. I entered once copy of the report into property and provided another copy to Lt. Mastrocola.

Item 2: Apple iPhone Property# 17-1086-15

This device was sealed inside a paper bag that had a note written on the front that indicated that the phone itself was inside a biohazard bag as it was covered in blood. Upon opening the sealed paper bag I observed that the blood on the phone was dried. I utilized medical grade wipes and cleaned the blood from the phone. The wipes and the biohazard bag were then disposed of. I kept the brown paper bag that the phone was contained in and later entered it into evidence.

After cleaning the device, I visually examined it and found it to be physically intact. I powered the device on and found that the device was password protected with a six digit pin number.

[REDACTED]

As the device was locked, I was unable to analyze the device using the [REDACTED].

[REDACTED]

As the device was locked, I was unable to analyze the device using the [REDACTED].

[REDACTED]

On March 24th, 2017, I utilized the [REDACTED] system to obtain evidentiary photographs of the phone and document that it was locked. I attempted to unlock the device by trying a number of more common pin numbers but was unable to access the phone. The photographs of this device are included in the singular [REDACTED] report.

Reporting Officer(s):

Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number

6063

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Item 3: ZTE Z2222 Property# 17-1086-39

After opening the sealed paper bag, I visually examined the phone and found it to be physically intact. I powered the device on and found that the device was not password protected.

On March 24th, 2017 I analyzed the device utilizing both the [REDACTED] and was able to acquire the device. I created one report, in three separate formats (PDF, HTML, XML), for each examinations. I placed a copy of the report into property and provided one to Lt. Mastrocola. The digital evidence recovered from the phone will be stored within the Forensics Unit until such time as it is archived or needed for further analysis.

The [REDACTED] is designed primarily for "smart" devices, and as such I did not attempt to analyze this device with [REDACTED].

On March 24th, 2017, I utilized the [REDACTED] to obtain evidentiary photographs of this phone. I was able to utilize these photographs to verify that the information obtained by the [REDACTED] was an accurate representation of the data contained within this phone. The photographs from this phone are included in the singular [REDACTED].

Item 4: Samsung SGH-A157 Property# 17-1086-40

After opening the sealed paper bag, I visually examined the phone and found it to be physically intact. I powered the device on and found that the device was not password protected.

On March 24th, 2017 I analyzed the device utilizing the [REDACTED] and was able to acquire the device. I created one report, in three separate formats (PDF, HTML, XML) with those results. I placed a copy

Reporting Officer(s):

Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number

6063

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

of the report into property and provided one to Lt. Mastrocola. The digital evidence recovered from the phone will be stored within the Forensics Unit until such time as it is archived or needed for further analysis.

The [REDACTED] is designed primarily for "smart" devices, and as such I did not attempt to analyze this device with [REDACTED].

On March 24th, 2017, I utilized the [REDACTED] system to obtain evidentiary photographs of this phone. I was able to utilize these photographs to verify that the information obtained by the [REDACTED] was an accurate representation of the data contained within this phone. The photographs from this phone are included in the singular [REDACTED].

Item 5: Samsung Galaxy S4 Mini SCH-R890 Property# 17-1086-43

After opening the sealed paper bag, I visually examined the phone and found it to be physically intact. When I opened the back cover I observed that there was no SIM card in the slot. I powered the device on and found that the device was not password protected and it showed that there was no cellular service due to the missing SIM card.

On March 23rd, 2017 I analyzed the device utilizing both the [REDACTED] and was able to acquire the device. I created one report, in three separate formats (PDF, HTML, XML), for each examination. I placed a copy of the report into property and provided one to Lt. Mastrocola. The digital evidence recovered from the phone will be stored within the Forensics unit until such time as it is archived or needed for further analysis.

On March 23rd, 2017 I analyzed the device utilizing [REDACTED] and was able to acquire the device. I created a report, in two different file formats, and provided it to Lt. Mastrocola. I also placed a copy of the report into property. The digital data recovered from the phone will be stored within the Forensics unit until such time as it is archived or needed for further analysis.

Reporting Officer(s):

Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number

6063

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

On March 24th, 2017, I utilized the [REDACTED] to obtain evidentiary photographs of this phone. I was able to utilize these photographs to verify that the information obtained by the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was an accurate representation of the data contained within this phone. The photographs from this phone are included in the singular [REDACTED].

Cellular Phones and Evidence

I resealed the phones in new, anti-static packaging and returned them to Clerk Karen Roy at 9:00 AM on March 27th, 2017. I sealed the five original paper bags that the WSCL used to initially store the phones in a clean paper bag, I created a property entry for each bag and affixed all five labels to the paper bag. I entered the bag and two discs, one Blu-Ray containing the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] data and one containing the [REDACTED] report, into evidence.

Search Warrant Return

On March 27th, 2017 I completed the search warrant return page and provided the warrant to the Detective Liaison to be filed with the Clerk Of Courts under seal.

Review of Cellular Data

While completing the forensic examinations of the five cellular devices described above, I reviewed the digital data contained within them. Reviewing the data strictly under the scope of the Homicide and Recklessly Endangering Safety aspects of this incident, I did not observe any data that would contribute to those investigations. There were no video or audio recordings of the incident or times just prior. There were no photographs taken just prior to the incident.

I will make the data available to other investigators with the permission of Det. Lt. Mastrocola for other investigations.

Detective Joseph Roy, #6063

Reporting Officer(s):

Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number

6063

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001232				
1	EVI		Disc containing [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Reports for Items:	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		17-1086-14;15;39,40;43 Disc containing Samsung S4 (17-1086-43) [REDACTED] Report	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
17-001234				
1	EVI		Original Paper Bag Packaging from WSCL for Item 17-1086-14	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
2	EVI		Original Paper Bag Packaging from WSCL for Item 17-1086-15	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
3	EVI		Original Paper Bag Packaging from WSCL for Item 17-1086-39	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
4	EVI		Original Paper Bag Packaging from WSCL for Item 17-1086-40	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]
5	EVI		Original Paper Bag Packaging from WSCL for Item 17-1086-43	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Roy, Joseph E.

ID Number
6063

ID Number

Pages:
6 Of 6

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**GMC Yukon Process**

On 03-27-17, I made contact with Julie Avila, team leader of the Crime Lab Response Team. I escorted her and her team to the Wauwatosa Police Dept. Evidence Garage. Photographs were taken and a process of the GMC Yukon was done by the Crime Lab. I took custody of six (6) pieces of evidence (five (5) casings and one (1) fired bullet) recovered from the vehicle. See attached list. These items were entered into property as evidence under the following inventory numbers:

#17-1246-1 through 6.

Property Return from Yukon GMC

On 3-27-17, upon completion of the process of the GMC Yukon, I made contact with Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the evidence garage. They provided a key for the vehicle and requested to recover personal and department property from the vehicle.

They recovered the following property from the vehicle:

- MPD radio - serial number # [REDACTED]
- MPD radio - serial number # [REDACTED]
- MPD radio - serial number # [REDACTED]
- HIDTA radio - serial number # [REDACTED]
- Microphone and battery for HIDTA radio
- MPD badge patch
- MPD "POLICE" patch
- MPD black knit hat

Reporting Officer(s): Skornia, Brian T.	Payroll Number: 5615	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/28/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

- Black balaclava
- Black Vortex binocular and case
- Ops plan briefing sheets
- Official Parking Pass
- Two (2) phone chargers
- Auxiliary cord
- Steno pad
- Red notebook
- Eighteen (18) pens
- Screwdriver
- Coffee mug
- Gatorade bottle

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**NAMES****Invest Othr Agency-1**

Avila, Julie of 1578 S. 11th Street,

Invest Othr Agency-2

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

Invest Othr Agency-3

[REDACTED] of 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233

OTHER NAMESWupd of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
-----Reporting Officer(s):
Skornia, Brian T.ID Number
5615

ID Number

Pages:
3 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001246				
1	EVI		#85 - one fired cartridge case - Winchester .45 auto - recovered from passenger side of exterior window valance of GMC Yukon	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		#86 - one fired cartridge case - Speer .40 S&W - recovered from arm rest center console compartment of GMC Yukon	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		#87 - one fired cartridge case - Speer .40 S&W - recovered from driver cup holder of GMC Yukon	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		#88 - one fired cartridge case - Speer .40 S&W - recovered from driver's side cup holder of GMC Yukon	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		#89 - one fired cartridge case - Speer .40 S&W - recovered from center console arm rest of GMC Yukon	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		#90 - one fired bullet recovered from passenger side exterior windshield wiper housing / black plastic valance	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):
Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number
5615

ID Number

Pages:
4 Of 4

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Receipt of Oak Creek Police Reports and Evidence**

On 03-28-17, I made contact with Oak Creek Police Detective Brett Mendola at the Wauwatosa Police Dept.

He turned over to me the following items:

- CD of photos obtained from a cell phone owned by J [REDACTED] K [REDACTED] (#17-1248-1)
- DEA Operational Plan (#17-1248-2)
- Consent to Search Form for vehicle (#17-1248-3)
- Cd of audio interview of K [REDACTED] (#17-1248-4)
- Cd of audio interview of M [REDACTED] (#17-1248-5)

These items were entered into Wauwatosa Police Dept. Property as evidence.

Reporting Officer(s): Skornia, Brian T.	Payroll Number: 5615	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/28/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Invest Othr Agency

Mendola, Det. Brett W/M of 301 W Ryan Rd, Milwaukee, WI, 53201

Business Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

2 OF 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001248				
1	EVI		CD of photos obtained from a cell phone owned by J [REDACTED]	1.000 \$1.00
			K [REDACTED] - OCPD	[Recovered]
2	EVI		DEA Operational Plan - recovered by OCPD	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		Consent to Search form for vehicle - recovered by OCPD	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Audio interview of K [REDACTED] - OCPD	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Audio interview of M [REDACTED] - OCPD	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**EVIDENCE SUBMISSION TO CRIME LAB**

On March 27, 2017, I conveyed a long sleeve t-shirt to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for Trace analysis. The Lab assigned #R17-1324 to this case.

The receipt has been attached to this report.

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.	Payroll Number: 5380	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/29/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

17-6753

STATEMENT OF WAPD [REDACTED]

I, Det. John Milotzky, am employed by the Wauwatosa Police Department and am assigned to the Milwaukee County Investigative Team (MCIT). On 03-28-17, I was informed by Lt. Mastrocola that a West Allis PD [REDACTED], [REDACTED], had not yet been interviewed regarding this incident. I contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] agreed to meet me at our police department on 03-29-17.

At approximately 4:30pm on 03-29-17, [REDACTED] met with me in the Sensitivity Room of the Wauwatosa Police station. The interview was not recorded and lasted approximately thirty minutes. The following is a synopsis of our conversation and is not a transcript.

[REDACTED] has been employed by the West Allis Police Department for approximately nine and a half years. [REDACTED] is a [REDACTED] currently assigned to the [REDACTED] Division and works the [REDACTED] shift. [REDACTED] is also a [REDACTED] for the West Allis Police Department and is also the [REDACTED] of their union.

On 03-16-17, [REDACTED] was on duty and working [REDACTED] assigned shift. [REDACTED] was in the station when [REDACTED] heard a call of "shots fired" over the police radio. [REDACTED] gathered [REDACTED] equipment and met up with Traffic Investigator Ricky Orlowski who was also in the station. The two of them then responded to the area of N. 19th Pl. and W. Hampton Ave. Information had been provided that arriving squads enter the area from the south. They drove north on N. 19th Pl. from W. Hampton Ave., and parked just south of W. Stark St. [REDACTED] observed that there was police tape across N. 19th Pl. and they were parked south of the tape.

When [REDACTED] and TI Orlowski arrived on scene, other officers were in positions of cover and [REDACTED] heard someone say that they were waiting for a ballistic shield. [REDACTED] believes that two other West Allis PD Officers arrived about the same time as [REDACTED] did, and that those officers were assigned to assist with maintaining cover on the suspect vehicle until Sergeant Jared Manthe arrived on scene with the ballistic shield. [REDACTED] crossed under the tape and made very brief contact with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] to contact Madison. [REDACTED] knew this to mean that at least one West Allis Police Officer had been involved in a critical incident and as

Reporting Officer(s): Milotzky, John A.	Payroll Number: 6016	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/29/2017
Reviewed by: 5438	Payroll Number: 5438	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number:
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

part of [REDACTED] union responsibilities, [REDACTED] should notify their union's legal representatives which is standard procedure.

By this time enough officers and a ballistic shield had arrived on scene to attempt contact with the suspect vehicle. [REDACTED] directed the two involved West Allis PD [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to go with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] walked with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to the far south end of scene, behind vehicles but still within the perimeter of the police tape. They remained in that location while other officers made contact with the suspect and suspect vehicle. Because of their location [REDACTED] did not observe the officers make contact with the suspect or remove him from the vehicle. [REDACTED] eventually rode with [REDACTED] in a Milwaukee Police Department vehicle to the Milwaukee Police Department Administration building. [REDACTED] was transported to the Milwaukee Police Department Administration building in a different vehicle.

During [REDACTED] time on scene, [REDACTED] did not collect any evidence or conduct any searches. [REDACTED] did not use any force, did not discharge [REDACTED] firearm, and did not make any arrests.

End of Report

Reporting Officer(s):
Milotzky, John A.ID Number:
6016

ID Number:

Pages:
2 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Milotzky, Det John W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Witness

[REDACTED] of 11301 W Lincoln Ave, West Allis, WI, 53227
Work Phone: (414) 302-8000

Reporting Officer(s):

Milotzky, John A.

ID Number

6016

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

The GM Yukon (property #17-1130-1) was released to Milwaukee PD [REDACTED] at 2:25pm, 03/28/2017. A copy of the signed release is attached.

Also attached are property/evidence transfer records documenting the transfer of currency and phones from the evidence room to Detectives Deisinger and Roy for further investigation. The records also document the return of all property.

Reporting Officer(s): Roy, Karen L.	Payroll Number: 5235	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/30/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**EVIDENCE PICK UP**

On March 30, 2017, I took custody of Item CA from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. I placed it on shelf 7A1 in the Evidence Vault.

The return receipt has been attached to this report.

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.	Payroll Number: 5380	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/30/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

OTHER NAMES

Wauwatosa police department

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number
5380

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006753

Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:
03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
17-001311				
1	EVI		Thumb drive containing images from officers vehicles	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered] [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number
5380

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 03-31-17 I Officer Pearson assisted with this investigation. I met with Sgt. Skornia and I was given three CD's which contained digital recordings of MPD radio traffic, MPD 911 calls, and body camera video from 5 MPD Officers. I reviewed the recordings and documented my findings: The following is a summary of the recordings:

MPD 911 Calls, M5620

Start time: 03-16-17 6:31:01 pm Central Daylight Time

End time: 03-16-17 7:05:52 pm Central Daylight Time

Audio clip #1135773

Transfer call from Milwaukee County Sheriff regarding shots fired incident at 49[REDACTED] N 19th Place. Dispatch asks how many shots were fired and the caller stated, "It's the police actually, they pulled someone over, and we're in the basement right now...but their in front of our house... so they were pursuing somebody." Dispatch again asks how many shots she heard. Caller stated, "like 15." Dispatch asked if anyone was injured, and the caller replies, "I'm scared to go back up stairs." Caller then said, "I saw the officers pursuing this car and the windows were tinted, they all had their guns drawn, and they were saying get out the car. And then they started hitting the window, with whatever they were trying to get in, and he wouldn't open the door. I don't know what happened and they started shooting at the car." Caller said she was the block watch captain and the name she gave sounded to be something similar to, "T[REDACTED]." Caller said she was using her sister's cell phone, [REDACTED], and her actual phone number was [REDACTED]. Dispatch then advised the call to stay safe and told her that the police were on the way.

Audio clip #1135774

911 operator 36, where is your emergency? Caller said he did not have an emergency, but he called Glendale first and he was advised to call Milwaukee 911. Caller said that while he was out walking his dog, he heard about 15 gun shots from the area of Lincoln Park. Caller said it sounded like it was an exchange between two groups. Caller said he did not physically see it, but it sounded like it was coming from Green Bay Rd and off of Hampton. Caller only left his first name of [REDACTED] and no phone number.

Audio clip #1135775

Glendale PD called advised that they received a call, reporting that shots

Reporting Officer(s): Pearson, Michael W.	Payroll Number: 5773	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/01/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

were heard being fired near Lincoln Park. Glendale said they only had information that it was near Green Bay Ave. MPD Dispatch then advised of shots being fired in the area of N 19th Place. Glendale then gives the callers information, [REDACTED] phone [REDACTED]. Glendale advises that they have squads in the area.

Audio clip #1135776

Call from (MFD) fire 15, who was just updating that the person at 4900 N 19th Pl is a DOA. Caller said she knew police were on scene, but just wanted to update dispatch.

MPD Squad Radio Traffic, M5620**Start time: 03-16-17 6:310:32 pm Central Daylight Time****End time: 03-16-17 7:00:05 pm Central Daylight Time**

Each radio transmission was assigned a consecutive audio clip number and it started with #1135785 and ended with #1136049. I documented the pertinent radio traffic of squads responding, requests at the scene, and incident related information. Audio of dispatch acknowledging the responding officers and other non related traffic was left out.

Dispatch: Location when you can

Officer: 4900 block of N 19 Pl

Dispatch: 10-4 I'm making sure a supervisor is responding

Officer: 7249 en route

Officer: 7602 I need someone on the south and someone on the north, 4900 block

Officer: 9336CH show me going

Officer: 7602 give me a squad blocking north bound traffic 19th Place and Stark, and give me a squad north of my location at Fairmount and 19th Place.

Officer: 7602 be advised we have an officer involved shooting at this location

Officer: 7602 suspect is in the car, but we have shots fired, just contain the block

Officer: 7259 responding

Officer: 7230 responding

Officer: 3250 is going

Officer: 7290 we're going

Officer: 7602 Have all squads enter from the south only, on 19th Place. I'll give a CP location, we still have an active scene over here with the subject contained in a vehicle

Dispatch: 7602 should we be calling medical or anything

Officer: 7602 be advised all officers are ok, we don't know if the suspect is hit, he is continuing in the car, refusing to come out

Officer: 7431 we're a two man and were going up there

Officer: 7470 show us heading up there

Officer: 7249 is a TAC Squad coming for this

Dispatch: One was not requested

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Officer: 7468 have medical stand by at 20th and Stark, 20th and Stark for medical

Officer: 9336 is on 19th

Officer: 7210 you can put me out on 19th St

Officer: 7602 Do you have a TEU unit available with a shield

Officer: 7602 Have them respond over here, if you can at least two TEU squads, at least one with a shield, have them respond over here 10-17

Officer: 9305 put me en route

Officer: 7603 We'll keep the CP on 20th and Stark

Officer: 7276 were out on 19th and Stark

Officer: 9305 put me in route

Officer: 7602 Can you give me an ETA on those shields

Officer: 7602 Be advised we have a couple of West Allis Officers, they have a shield and a couple of long guns. We're actually going to make a vehicle approach here in just a few minutes. We do have shields

Dispatch: 716 and 717 of TEU are enroute about about 10 minutes away, do you want to wait?

Officer:7602 Well whoever gets here first, either the West Allis shields or our TAC squad shield. We do have to get up to this car and check on the welfare of subject inside the vehicle

Officer: We have no response from the vehicle. The vehicle was smoking for a while and now it's not. He's unresponsive and not exiting the vehicle. We're in a holding pattern right now.

Officer:7602 to 716, be advised that the windows are completely tinted all the way around

Dispatch: Can you let them know that 861 is responding from NTF possibly with the bearcat if needed

Officer:7602 Be advised that we have the car cleared. Send medical up here, he probably going to be a 10-76

Officer:7290 We got an engine and med unit coming in now. Where are they going exactly

End of recording

Body camera for P/O Almir Mizdrak

Recording length 9:05 minutes

Mizdrak is seen driving to the scene. He parks his marked squad on a side street, but I was unable to determine what street he was on. Mizdrak and other Officers block off the intersection and put up yellow crime scene tape. Mizdrak walks down a block and is just outside the inner perimeter. For about 10 seconds the crime scene is visible, but it is still about a half block down, and it was unclear as to what was happening at the scene. Mizdrak returns to his perimeter post and remains there until the video ends.

Body camera for P/O Dennis Tomasino

Recording length 30:31 minutes

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017

Officer Tomasino is seen blocking off the intersection which appears to be at N 19 Pl and W Stark St. He then runs up to the scene and gets behind a undercover vehicle a gray Subaru Outback. Immediately you can hear an officer shouting commands to the suspect, telling the driver to drop the gun and come out of the vehicle with his hands up. The same commands and similar commands are given several times, but there is no response from the driver of the auto. Officers can be heard saying that they are going wait until they get a shield on scene. An officer advises that the suspect vehicle is still in reverse and the driver is "on the gas pedal." In the back ground the sound of an engine revving can be heard and a lot of smoke is seen rising up. From Tomasion's position the view of the suspect auto is blocked by a large black police unmarked Yukon XL, WI plate, [REDACTED], which is equipped with emergency red and blue lights. Tomasion then runs back to his squad and grabs his fire extinguisher out of the trunk.

When Tomasino returns behind the Subaru, a large bang is heard. An officer shouts that the tire blew. Another officer confirms that it was a tire that blew out. More commands are made for the driver to drop the gun and come out with his hands up. The vehicle is still revving and commands are made for the driver to put the vehicle in park and come out with his hands up. Officers plead to the subject to give up, and they tell him that there is an ambulance waiting to give his some help.

A few minutes later, West Allis Officers advise that they have their shields on scene. A group of officers approach the suspect vehicle from the left side. The view of the suspect auto is still blocked by the black Yukon. Officers can be heard saying that the suspect still has the gun in his hand and he's not dropping it. There was concern that the gun could still go off, and they were wondering if they could pin it some how. An Officer said the subject appeared deceased and he requested that medical come up. An officer advises that the subject still has his finger in the trigger and the officer states that the shield should be up there when medical comes.

The recording then ends.

Body camera for P/O Jennifer Hall
Recording length 29:29 minutes

Officer Hall is seen as the passenger in a marked squad and she and her partner arrive on the scene. They park just south of the intersection of N 119th Pl and W Stark St. Officer Hall runs up to the scene and as she is approaching the unmarked squads at the scene, she is called off by and officer on scene, who tells her that there is enough help on scene, and ask if she can tape off the street. Officer Hall returns to the intersection of N 119 Pl and W Stark and assists other officers in putting out red crime scene tape. In

Reporting Officer(s):
Pearson, Michael W.ID Number
5773

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

17-006753

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

03/16/2017

the distance Officers can be heard shouting commands at the vehicle and asking the driver to come out with his hands up.

Officer Hall remains outside the taped off area for the remainder of the recording. There did not appear to be anything of any evidentiary value on this recording.

Body camera for P/O Tiffany Koch

Recording length 30:30 minutes

Officer Koch is the partner of Officer Hall and they arrive in the same squad. Officer Koch is seen arriving on scene and she runs towards the active scene. She is called off by a supervisor and instructed to block off the street with crime scene tape. Koch is seen taping off the intersection and she remains outside that taped off area for the duration of the video. There was nothing of evidentiary value on the recording.

Body camera for P/O Richard Voden

Recording length 3:13 minutes

When the recording begins Officer Voden is seen standing at the intersection of N 19th Pl and W Stark St. The red police tape is already in place, blocking off the crime scene. Voden remains at the post for the 3:13 minutes of the recording. Nothing of evidentiary value was observed.

I entered the three cd's of these recordings into property as evidence.

End of report.

Reporting Officer(s):

ID Number

ID Number

Pages:

Pearson, Michael W.

5773

5 Of 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

OTHER NAMES

Wauwatosa PD

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

6 OF 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001412				
1	EVI		MPD Squad radio traffic M5620	1.000 \$2.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		MPD 911 calls, M5620	1.000 \$2.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		Body Camera footage for 5 MPD Officers	1.000 \$2.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Pearson, Michael W.

ID Number

5773

ID Number

Pages:

7 OF 7

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Warrant Return**

On 04/10/2017, at 9:23 AM, I, Detective Joe Lewandowski, returned a search warrant regarding the retrieval of the Event Data Recorder from the 2013 Toyota Avalon 4Dr that was involved in this incident. This search warrant return was assigned case number 17SW1103.

Reporting Officer(s): Lewandowski, Joseph	Payroll Number: 6089	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/10/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Glendale Police Dept. Report**

On 04-17-17, I received the complete report of all investigative work done by members of the Glendale Police Dept. This report includes the documented statement of DEA [REDACTED]. This report is attached to this report.

I also received a sealed plastic bag of photos and a diagram used during the interview of [REDACTED]. This sealed bag was entered into property as evidence.

Reporting Officer(s): Skornia, Brian T.	Payroll Number: 5615	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Invest Othr Agency

Bichler, Det. Bryan of 5909 N. Milwaukee River Pky, Glendale, WI, 53209
Work Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-001608				
1	EVI		Photos and diagram used	1.000
			during DEA [REDACTED]	\$1.00
			interview	[Recovered]
				[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

ID Number

5615

ID Number

Pages:

3 of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Summary**

On Thursday April 13th, 2017, I, Detective Kelly Zielinski was tasked by Lt. James Mastrocola to review the report/ interview between Milwaukee Police Detective Christopher K Schlachter and West Allis Police Officer Ricky Orłowski, reference this investigation.

The report written accurately reflects the audio interview and there is no new investigative information.

Reporting Officer(s): Zielinski, Kelly M.	Payroll Number: 5722	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Zielinski, Det Kelly M W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226
Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Zielinski, Kelly M.

ID Number

5722

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

17-6753

Assignment:

On 04-13-17, I, Det. Steve Sment, was tasked by Lt. James Mastrocola to review the audio recording of the interview of Homeland Security [REDACTED], which was conducted by MPD Detective Guy Fraley. [REDACTED] was an officer witness of this incident.

I listened to the audio recording, and compared this to the written report submitted by Det. Fraley. The report written accurately reflects the audio, and no new investigative information was discovered.

Reporting Officer(s): Sment, Steve D.	Payroll Number: 5953	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/17/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Assisting Officer**

Sment, Det Steve W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Sment, Steve D.

ID Number

5953

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**Summary**

On Thursday, April 13th, 2017, I, Detective Joseph Roy, was tasked by Lt. James Mastrocola to review the written report with the audio recording of the interview between Milwaukee Police Detective Kent Gordon and West Allis Police Officer Lane Olson conducted in reference to this investigation. Lt. Mastrocola provided me the audio recording on a CD.

The report written by Det. Gordon accurately reflects the audio interview that I listened to. There is no new investigative information in the recording.

Detective Joseph Roy, #6063

Reporting Officer(s): Roy, Joseph E.	Payroll Number: 6063	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/18/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**EVIDENCE RETURN**

On March 17, 2017, I took custody of Items C and D from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. I placed it on shelf 7A1 in the Evidence Vault.

EVIDENCE SUBMISSION TO CRIME LAB

On April 6, 2017, I conveyed a five weapons to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. On April 7, 2017, I conveyed a key FOB to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. On April 13, 2017, I conveyed six items to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for firearms analysis. The Lab assigned #R17-1324 to this case.

The receipts have been attached to this report.

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.	Payroll Number: 5380	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/18/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Investigator**

Hudson, Det Lisa W/F of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 4-17-17, I sqd 135 (Griffin) reviewed the written and oral statement regarding the role of [REDACTED] in this incident. The written and oral statements were consistent with each other.

Reporting Officer(s): Griffin, Jeffrey S.	Payroll Number: 5311	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/20/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Assisting Officer**

Griffin, Det Jeffrey W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Griffin, Jeffrey S.

ID Number

5311

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 04/03/2017, I (Officer Cepican) was asked by Detective Lieutenant James Mastrocola to draft a Search Warrant and Affidavit. Lt Mastrocola stated that pursuant to this investigation, investigators wanted to search the Event Data Recorder on a gray 2013 Toyota Avalon 4dr, vin: [REDACTED], WI/auto/[REDACTED].

I drafted the Search Warrant and Affidavit and on Tuesday, 04/04/2017, I presented the Search Warrant and Affidavit to Milwaukee County Assistant District Attorney Michael J Lonski. ADA Lonski reviewed the Search Warrant and Affidavit. I signed the Affidavit in ADA Lonski's presence and he Notarized the Affidavit. ADA Lonski also signed a State's Request to Seal.

I presented the Search Warrant, Affidavit, State's Request to Seal and Order to Seal to Milwaukee County Judicial Court Commissioner J.C. Moore. Commissioner Moore reviewed the documents and signed the Search Warrant and Order to Seal.

I responded to the Wauwatosa Police Department and I turned over all the documents to Detective Lieutenant James Mastrocola.

A copy of the documents are attached to this report.

Reporting Officer(s): Cepican, Ryan L.	Payroll Number: 5759	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/21/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

04-19-2017- Ms. M [REDACTED] called to ask about when the insurance company could get in to see her car.

04-24-2017- I met A [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] from All State Insurance at the Wisconsin State Crime Lab so he could look at Ms. M [REDACTED] car.

This investigation will be presented to DA John Chisolm on May 3rd, 2017 at 930am.

Reporting Officer(s): Mastrocola, James J.	Payroll Number: 5462	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/24/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

I (Det. Martin Keck, Sq. 466) was directed by Lt. James Mastrocola to review the written report and the audio recorded interview between Milwaukee Police Detective William Schroeder and Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] conducted as a part of this investigation. I completed this task on Monday, 04/24/17.

The report written by Det. Schroder does accurately reflect the audio recorded interview I listened to. There is no new investigative information in the recording.

Reporting Officer(s): Keck, Martin N.	Payroll Number: 6295	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/24/2017
Reviewed by: 5438	Payroll Number: 5438	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On 04-13-17, I was assigned by Lt. Mastrocola to review the interview of Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] that was written by MPD Detective Michael Slomczewski and compare it to the 2 part audio recording of the same interview with [REDACTED]. A comparison of the written report with the audio interview revealed no discrepancies of note.

Reporting Officer(s): Deisinger, Michael A.	Payroll Number: 5278	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/26/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Police**

Deisinger, Det Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Deisinger, Michael A.

ID Number

5278

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

██████████ Interview by Detective Michael Martin (MPD) Reviewed

I, Detective Stephen F. Kirby, reviewed the recorded interview of ██████████ that was conducted by Milwaukee Police Detective Michael Martin. This report is documented in Milwaukee Police Report 170750117, Supplement number 12, authored by Detective Martin. The interview was audio recorded and consists of two files.

During my review of the interview and in comparing it to the written report filed by Detective Martin three clarifications were found to be warranted.

Clarification One: 19th STREET vs. 19th PLACE

Detective Martin refers to the incident being on 19th STREET throughout the report when it is in fact on 19th PLACE. During the recorded interview, ██████████ correctly refers to it occurring on 19th PLACE the first two times he states the location. When making reference to the location for the second time, ██████████ states "19th PLACE". Detective Martin asks "19th Street?" to which ██████████ replies "Place or Street, I can't recall." Thereafter, the report and Detective Martin refer to the incident happening on 19th Street which is one block east of 19th Place.

Clarification Two: ██████████'s Car Was Not on Scene

During the interview, and documented accurately in the report on page two paragraph eight, ██████████ recalls ██████████ and ██████████ are operating from the same vehicle and riding together. This is what was actually said on recording and is accurate in the report.

Reporting Officer(s): Kirby, Stephen F.	Payroll Number: 5874	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/27/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

During the interview and documented on page four, paragraph two, [REDACTED] described [REDACTED]'s undercover vehicle as a large SUV with a 360 degree emergency lights. [REDACTED] then described a blue SUV which [REDACTED] identified as [REDACTED]'s vehicle. [REDACTED] realized [REDACTED] error and corrected [REDACTED] self by stating the blue SUV [REDACTED] saw may not have been [REDACTED]'s but may have been [REDACTED]'s. [REDACTED] then stated the cars of those two Officers are similar. That is the accurate facts according to subsequent investigation. The report did not document the correction and indicates [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both had cars on scene when they did not. [REDACTED] had no car on scene and arrived in [REDACTED]'s car.

Clarification Three: Location of Magazines and [REDACTED]'s Tactical Reload

At the end of the recorded interview in file one, [REDACTED] states [REDACTED] saw a magazine on the driver's side floor board of [REDACTED]'s car. [REDACTED] then described another magazine [REDACTED] saw on the ground near where [REDACTED] first encountered [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] described that magazine near those Officers as possibly a Smith and Wesson M&P full size magazine. [REDACTED] then details asking [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] was OK and speaking to [REDACTED] while [REDACTED] conducted tactical reload in front of [REDACTED]. (Note, a tactical reload is the process of removing a partially spent magazine that holds an unknown number of cartridges from a weapon and inserting a full magazine. It is done to ensure that should a threat reappear, the Officer has a fully loaded weapon. Most commonly the partial magazine will be retained and placed into a magazine pouch for later use if needed.) [REDACTED] then states [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] only had handguns. When asked what kind of weapon [REDACTED] had, [REDACTED] replied that the majority of the team all had handguns.

That information was not documented in the written report.

All other information in the written report reflected accurately and completely the information captured during the recorded interview.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES**Police**

Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

ID Number

5874

ID Number

Pages:

3 of 3

Wauwatosa Police Department		Supplementary Report	
Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 :	New CFS Code - 2:
NARRATIVE Wisconsin State Patrol Report On 04-28-17, I received a supplemental report and the Crash Data Retrieval Report from Wisconsin State Patrol Trooper Matthew Johnson. This report indicates that based on the dynamics of this crash and the minor damage to the front of the vehicle (2013 Toyota Avalon) there was 'No Event Recorded'. See attached Wisconsin State Patrol report (2017-086-SER).			
Reporting Officer(s): Skornia, Brian T.	Payroll Number: 5615	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/28/2017
Reviewed by: 5615	Payroll Number: 5615	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number:
17-006753Incident Location:
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203Incident Date:
03/16/2017**NAMES****Police**

Johnson, WSP Trooper Matthew W/M of 433 W St Paul Ave, 300,
Milwaukee, WI, 53203
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):
Skornia, Brian T.ID Number:
5615

ID Number

Pages:
2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE**EVIDENCE SUBMISSION TO CRIME LAB**

On April 26, 2017, I conveyed a blood standard to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for analysis. The Lab assigned #R17-324 to this case.

The receipt has been attached to this report.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE REPORT FROM WI STATE CRIME LAB

I received Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory Report from Controlled Substance Analyst Birjees Kauser dated April 25, 2017. I have included this in the report as attachment titled "17-6753 Controlled Substance".

Examinations of the gray chunky material from Items I and L identified the presence of Heroin, which is controlled by Section 961.14(3)(k) of the Wisconsin Uniform Controlled Substances Act.

The physical characteristics of the tablets in Item K were found to be visually consistent with a product containing Oxycodone, which is controlled by Section 961.16(2)(a)11 of the Wisconsin Uniform Controlled Substances Act.

The physical characteristics of the tablets in Item M were found to be visually consistent with a product containing Oxycodone, which is controlled by Section 961.16(2)(a)11 of the Wisconsin Uniform Controlled Substances Act.

Examinations of the plant material from Items J, N1, and N2 identified the presence of Tetrahydrocannabinol, a substance from marijuana, which is controlled by Section 961.14(4)(t) of the Wisconsin Uniform Controlled Substances Act.

The original report was attached to this report and a copy was forwarded to Lieutenant James Mastrocola.

Reporting Officer(s): Hudson, Lisa M.	Payroll Number: 5380	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 05/01/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-006753

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

ID Number

5380

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 2

Wauwatosa Police Department**Supplementary Report**

Incident Report Number: 17-006753	Incident Location: 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203	Incident Date: 03/16/2017
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: ASSIST	New CFS Code - 1 : New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

This investigation will be presented to DA John Chisolm on May 3rd, 2017 at 930am.

Reporting Officer(s): Mastrocola, James J.	Payroll Number: 5462	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 05/02/2017
Reviewed by: 5462	Payroll Number: 5462	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

170750117

Supplement No
ORIG

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
KELLER, TIMOTHY J

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT		Incident No 170750117		Supplement No ORIG		Reported Date 03/16/2017		Reported Time 18:30		CAD Call No 170752486	
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW		Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHT/NEGL MANSLGHT/JUST HOMI									
Location 4921 N 19TH PL						City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53209		Rep Dist 1059	
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 015096/KELLER, TIMOTHY J							
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION						Entered by 015096					
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION						Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None			
Approving Officer 010733		Approval Date 04/25/2017		Approval Time 11:48:45							
PROPERTY INSURED BY N/A		TELETYPE DATE 03/17/17		TELETYPE TIME 3:23AM		TELETYPE MSG NO MWPD-0224		CIB USE M5620			
CAD PRINTOUT Yes		DIAGRAM(S) Yes		DNA Yes		LATENT PRINTS Yes		PHOTOGRAPHS Yes			
# Offenses 1	Offense 940.01 (1) (2)			Description 1st-Degr Int Homicid			Complaint Type D	AC C	Use N	Bias 88	Loc 13
#Pr 1	MOE 12	Act 12	Weapon/Force 09C		No 1						
Link VIC	Involvement VIC	Invl No 1	Name CLAYBROOKS, JERMAINE D			Race B	Sex M				
Link OTH	Involvement PJD	Invl No 1	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex	DOB			
Link OTH	Involvement PJD	Invl No 2	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex	DOB			
Link OTH	Involvement PJD	Invl No 3	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex	DOB			
Link OTH	Involvement PJD	Invl No 4	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex	DOB			
Link OTH	Involvement PJD	Invl No 5	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex	DOB			
Link OTH	Involvement PJD	Invl No 6	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex	DOB			

Person Summary

Invl	Invl No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex	DOB
PJD	1	G	[REDACTED]	3700578			
PJD	2	G	[REDACTED]	3700745			
PJD	3	G	[REDACTED]	3700746			
PJD	4	G	[REDACTED]	3700747			
PJD	5	G	[REDACTED]	3700748			
PJD	6	G	[REDACTED]	3700749			
VIC	1	I	CLAYBROOKS, JERMAINE D	3700577	B	M	[REDACTED]

Narrative

Subject intentionally tried to kill a police officer, during an official police investigation, by firing a gun at that officer. Officers shot the suspect and he died at the scene. M5620

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
ORIG

Narrative

This incident was investigated by the Milwaukee County Critical Incident Team, led by the Wauwatosa Police Department.

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
ORIG

POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE 1:

Involvement POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE		Invl No 1	Type GOVERNMENT
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3700578	Res Status RESIDENT	OFN_INVL 1
CONVEYED TO NONE	CONVEYED BY NONE	VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA NO	ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS NO
VICTIM GAVE CONSENT NO	VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV YES	VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV YES	
Employer/School MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	

IBRS Info

Victim invl No 1	Offense Codes 09C
Agg Homicide CRIMINAL KILLED BY POLICE OFFICER	Just Homicide CRIMINAL KILLED IN COMMISSION OF A CRIME

POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE 2:

Involvement POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE		Invl No 2	Type GOVERNMENT
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3700745	Res Status RESIDENT	
Employer/School MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	

POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE 3:

Involvement POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE		Invl No 3	Type GOVERNMENT
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3700746	Res Status RESIDENT	
Employer/School MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	

POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE 4:

Involvement POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE		Invl No 4	Type GOVERNMENT
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3700747	Res Status RESIDENT	
Employer/School WEST ALLIS POLICE DEPARTMENT		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	

POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE 5:

Involvement POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE		Invl No 5	Type GOVERNMENT
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3700748	Res Status RESIDENT	
Employer/School WEST ALLIS POLICE DEPARTMENT		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	

POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE 6:

Involvement POLICE - JUSTIFIED DEADLY FORCE		Invl No 6	Type GOVERNMENT
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3700749	Res Status RESIDENT	
Employer/School DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	

VICTIM (PERSON) 1: CLAYBROOKS, JERMAINE D

Involvement VICTIM (PERSON)		Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name CLAYBROOKS, JERMAINE D	MNI 3700577
Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 32	Ethnicity NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	Juvenile? No
Means of Attack FIREARM	Extent of Injury DEATH	D.V. NO	Res Status RESIDENT		
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]					

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
ORIG

CONVEYED TO MILWAUKEE COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE				CONVEYED BY MCTT		VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA NO	
ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS NO		WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE NO		VICTIM GAVE CONSENT NO		VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV NO	
VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV NO		Employer/School UNKNOWN					
IBRS Info							
Victim Invl No 1		Offense Codes 09C					
Agg Homicide CRIMINAL KILLED BY POLICE OFFICER							
Just Homicide CRIMINAL (KILLED) ATTACKED POLICE OFFICER							
Rel ST	Involvement PJD	Invl No 1	Name [REDACTED]			Race	Sex
DOB							
Modus Operandi							
Gang Act? No		Gang Name NONE		Person/Prop Attacked PERSON			
Physical Evidence BLOOD/CLOTHING/DNA/LATENT CASES/PHOTOS				Weapon Used HANDGUN			
Premise Type STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY							
Suspect Action SHOOTING							
Crime Code(s) HOMICIDE							
Supplement							
See supplemental reports.							

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0001

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
ROM, LORI M

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No		
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	170750117	0001	03/16/2017	18:30	170752486		
Status	Nature of Call						
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI						
Location	City		ZIP Code	Rep Dist			
4900 N 19TH PL	MILWAUKEE		53209	1058			
District	Squad	Officer					
7	730	018123/ROM, LORI M					
Assignment	Entered by		Assignment				
NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	018123		NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
Confidential	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time		
HOMICIDE	Successful	None	010733	04/25/2017	12:01:42		

Narrative

See Supplement

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name
No	NONE

Supplement

This report was written by Det. Lori ROM, assigned to North Investigations, Nights.

On Thursday, March 16, 2017, at approximately 6:50pm, Lt. Madrina DELA CRUZ instructed me to respond to an Officer Involved Shooting in the 4900 block of N. 19th Street.

Upon arrival it was still undetermined what had occurred. I was instructed by Lt. Eric PFEIFFER to keep the officers on scene separated that possibly witnessed the incident. Lt. PFEIFFER instructed me to hang on to [REDACTED]. At approximately 8:38pm, I was instructed by Lt. PFEIFFER to convey [REDACTED] to the Police Administration Building for an interview and photos.

I informed [REDACTED] that I would like to speak to [REDACTED] regarding the incident and [REDACTED] informed me [REDACTED] did not want to make a statement this evening and would feel more comfortable with a lawyer present. This concluded the interview.

Wauwatosa Police Department took over the investigation under report number 17-6753.

End of Report

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117Supplement No
00022333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
BACHMANN, MICHAEL B

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0002	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486		
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI						
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058			
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 017079/BACHMANN, MICHAEL B			
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	2nd Officer WALLICH, KARL T						
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 017079	Assignment MOTORCYCLE UNIT	Confidential HOMICIDE				
RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 12:02:46			

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This supplement report is written by P.O. Michael BACHMANN, assigned to NTF-cycles, early shift.

On 3-16-2017 I conducted a canvass of the 5000 block of N. 19th Pl. regarding this incident which had the following results.

19 [REDACTED] W. Fairmount Ave. - No answer
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer
50 [REDACTED] N. 19TH Pl. - G [REDACTED], K [REDACTED] B/M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that he was not home at the time of this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - Vacant
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - J [REDACTED], S [REDACTED] B/F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that she was not home at the time of this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - L [REDACTED], B [REDACTED] B/F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that she heard "a lot" of shots while inside of her residence but did not see anything regarding the shots.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. D [REDACTED], Y [REDACTED] T B/F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that she was not home at the time of this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N 19th Pl. - Vacant
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - Uncooperative B/M, yelled through the door that he was not home at the time of this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - S [REDACTED], N [REDACTED] B/F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that she was not home at the time of this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - R [REDACTED], E [REDACTED] B/M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that he was not home at the time of this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - Vacant
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - P [REDACTED], [REDACTED] B/F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that she did not see or hear anything regarding this incident.
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer
50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - C [REDACTED], A [REDACTED] B/F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stated that she was home at the time of this incident but did not see or hear anything due to listening to headphones.

Report Officer 017079/BACHMANN, MICHAEL B	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0002

Supplement

50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer

50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - [REDACTED], [REDACTED] B/M [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Stated that he heard multiple shots, a pause, then multiple more shots about 10 total shots.

50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - No answer

50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl. - T [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] W/M [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Stated that he heard shots and verbal commands to "drop the weapon". Also stated that he observed a SUV south on N. 19th Pl. and a "cloud of smoke" in the area of the incident.

End of report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0003

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
WALLICH, KARL T

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0003	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 00:09	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 019745/WALLICH, KARL T	Assignment MOTORCYCLE UNIT		
2nd Officer BACHMANN, MICHAEL B		Assignment MOTORCYCLE UNIT	Entered by 019745	Assignment MOTORCYCLE UNIT	Confidential HOMICIDE
RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 12:03:25	

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This report is written by PO Karl WALLICH, assigned to the Neighborhood Task Force Motorcycle Unit.

On Thursday, March 16th, 2017, I responded along with my partner, PO Michael BACHMANN, as Squad 861, to N 19th St and W Stark St regarding a shooting investigation and assisted with scene security and traffic control.

End of supplement.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0004

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
GORDON, KENT U

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0004	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 00:45	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 018935/GORDON, KENT U			
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		Entered by 018935	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 010733
Approval Date 04/25/2017		Approval Time 12:53:18			

INTERVIEW 1: OLSON, LANE D

Involvement INTERVIEW	Invi No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name OLSON, LANE D			MNI 3700560	Race WHITE
Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 29	Ethnicity UNKNOWN	Juvenile? No	Res Status NON RESIDENT	RMS Transfer Successful	
Type WORK/BUSINESS	Address 11301 W LINCOLN AV					City WEST ALLIS	
State WISCONSIN	ZIP Code 53227						
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 302-8000						

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invi Date 03/17/2017	In Custody? Yes
Description CD recording of witness interview with OLSON, AC#17009827			
Type A	Cat DOCUMENTS	Article CD	UCR Type DOCUMENTS, PERSONAL OR BUSINESS
# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Successful		
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invi No 1	Name OLSON, LANE D
Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]	

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by Detective Kent U. GORDON, assigned to North Investigations Division, Early Shift.

On 3-16-17, at approximately 9:50PM, I was instructed by Lt. Eric PFEIFFER to conduct a witness interview with a West Allis Police Department member who had responded to the Officer involved shooting at 4900 N. 19th Pl. I was given instructions to take a statement from the West Allis Police Department member and retrieve a summary of what they responded to, what they saw, and what they did in regards to their role in assisting with the Officer involved investigation. The interview took place on the 4th floor of the Police Administration Building in Interview Room 425-G.

Interview of Police Officer Lane D. OLSON of the West Allis Police Department

Officer OLSON began by informing me that he has been employed as a Police Officer with the West Allis Police Department for approximately a year and a half. Officer OLSON's work address is 11301 W. Lincoln Ave. West

Report Officer 018935/GORDON, KENT U	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 3
--	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0004

Supplement

Allis, WI 53227 and his work phone number is (414) 302-8000. Officer OLSON also provided me with his Badge number stating it is 124. I observed that Officer OLSON was dressed in his standard Police Officer patrol uniform, and was equipped with his normal police duty gear.

Officer OLSON then informed me that he was scheduled to work on 3-16-17 from 3:00PM to 11:00PM on Squad 216 (by himself). Officer OLSON stated that while on patrol, at approximately 6:30PM he heard a fellow Officer over his department radio calling out "Shots Fired". Officer OLSON knew that there were several other Officers on a suspicious activity assignment in the "center of the city" (in West Allis) so he ran to his squad car so he could start responding to their location. Officer OLSON then checked his handheld radio and noticed that "[REDACTED]" was the officer broadcasting over the radio.

Officer OLSON then heard an address given over the radio so he began to drive toward the highway so he could respond to the address given. Right after he began to drive toward the highway he was then dispatched to the shots fired over the radio. The address Officer OLSON was dispatched to be believed was originally 1915 N. 19th Pl. Officer OLSON heard the officers broadcast over the radio that they were in the area of 19th Pl. and Hampton, and Officer OLSON knew that the address he was dispatched to was incorrect, so he began to drive toward the area of 19th Pl. and Hampton. He was eventually given the correct address while he was en route.

Officer OLSON said that he arrived on scene, and parked on 19th St., and was one block away from the scene when he arrived. Officer OLSON said he arrived on scene at the same time as a co-worker of his, Police Officer Jesse MAXWELL (SQ 225). Officer OLSON said he retrieved his long gun from his vehicle and he then began to head toward the scene.

When Officer OLSON arrived at the scene he observed a vehicle that appeared to have crashed right next to a tree. He also observed to additional cars that appeared to have "boxed in" the vehicle that crashed into the tree. Officer OLSON then noticed that there were officers on each side of the vehicles behind the crashed vehicle, and he noticed that they had their guns drawn on the vehicle. Officer OLSON and other arriving officers then switched spots with some of the officers that were there holding their guns drawn on the vehicle. Officer OLSON said that since he had a long gun he took a main position behind the vehicle on the left side behind the crashed vehicle. Officer OLSON said that they remained in a holding position for approximately eight to ten minutes until a shield arrived on scene, and they could then approach the vehicle tactically.

When the shield arrived on scene Officer OLSON said they then set up a team of officers that would approach the crashed vehicle on the passenger side. Officer OLSON was instructed to approach the vehicle by being on the left side of the officer holding the shield. Officer OLSON and the other approach team officers then walked toward the vehicle slowly. The officer with the shield then placed the shield over the front passenger side window. Officer OLSON said that he was able to see inside of the vehicle through a large hole in the back window of the crashed vehicle. Officer OLSON then held his position at the back window as he was able to see a subject in the driver's seat through the large hole. Officer OLSON estimated that the opening was approximately eight inches large.

Officer OLSON said that he did not see any other subjects in the vehicle, and added that they were able to clear the back seat of the vehicle when they approached. Other officers then used "window break tools" and broke out the passenger side window. Officer OLSON heard other officers announce that the subject in the driver's seat had not moved, and that they did not observe any breathing. Officer OLSON then heard one of the other team members announce that the subject was in possession of a firearm and that the subject's finger was on the trigger. Officer OLSON said they then held at their positions and reassessed what their approach would be. Officer OLSON then observed the shield officer changed positions to the front driver's side door, and Detective David MADDEN came up to their position to retrieve the firearm from the driver's hand, and Detective MADDEN proceeded to clear the firearm and secured it.

Officer OLSON said once the driver of the crashed vehicle was disarmed, he then observed the driver removed from the vehicle. Officer OLSON observed officers attempt to open the driver's side door first, but they were unable to open it so the driver had to be removed from the vehicle via the window on the driver's side of the vehicle. Officer OLSON said the driver was then turned over to members of the Milwaukee Fire Department so they could render first aid to the driver.

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0004

Supplement

Officer OLSON added that when he observed the driver inside of the vehicle he noticed that the driver was slouched in the driver's seat with his head hanging down toward his chest. Officer OLSON did not notice any specific wounds on the driver, but he did end of seeing blood on the upper chest area of the driver.

Officer OLSON described the vehicle as a 4-door vehicle with "heavy tinted windows". Officer OLSON also recalled seeing several different areas where the vehicle was damaged. Aside from the large hole in the rear window he also noticed a smaller hole on the rear window in the upper left corner (driver's side). Officer OLSON also stated that there was smoke coming from the front end of the vehicle, and the vehicle appeared to have crashed into the tree that it was butted up to.

Officer OLSON described the driver of the vehicle as a black male, wearing a black cap, a long sleeved sweatshirt with a t-shirt underneath, and jeans. Officer OLSON said that the jeans started to slide off when the officers removed the driver from the vehicle, at which time he noticed that the subject had boxers on underneath his jeans.

Officer OLSON also noticed that the driver had a full beard for facial hair. Officer OLSON added that he did not see the driver move or struggle when he was removed from the vehicle and noticed that the subject was "limp".

Officer OLSON had nothing additional to add, and the interview was concluded. This interview was recorded on a handheld digital recording device, and a CD copy was made and inventoried at the Police Administration Building under AC#17009827.

The primary investigating agency for this case is the Wauwatosa Police Department. Please reference Wauwatosa Case Number 17-6753 for additional information.

End of report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0005

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0005	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 01:07	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 015957/SCHROEDER, WILLIAM	
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 015957	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 12:54:10

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ALL OTHERS
-----------------	-------------------	-----------------------------

Supplement

This report is written Detective William SCHROEDER assigned to the North Investigations Division, Early Shift, Squad 9335.

On Thursday, March 16, 2017, 6:50PM, I was instructed by Lieutenant Madrina Dela Cruz to respond to the location of 4900 N. 19th Place. I was informed I was responding to an Officer Involved Critical Incident. When I arrived to the location I met with Lieutenant Eric Pfeiffer for further instructions. A period of time later LT. Pfeiffer instructed that I standby in my department vehicle with [REDACTED]. My vehicle was located in the 4800 block of North 19th place mid-block. [REDACTED] and I remained in my squad until further instructions. At about 8:42PM, Lt. Pfeiffer instructed that I escort [REDACTED] to the Police Administration Building, Fourth Floor. When [REDACTED] and I arrived to the Fourth floor of the PAB, I was instructed to conduct an interview of [REDACTED]. Prior to a documented interview [REDACTED] went to a separate office and met with a Union Representative and Union Lawyer.

[REDACTED] completed [REDACTED] meeting and returned to my location. [REDACTED] provided me with the following information; full name of [REDACTED], [REDACTED], Location 76, people soft# [REDACTED] Squad# [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is employed by the Milwaukee Police Department and is currently assigned to the High Intensity Drug Trafficking Agency (HIDTA) Drug Gang Task Force, [REDACTED] in a plain clothes capacity. [REDACTED] was wearing a black Police Vest, which consisted of large white lettered "Police" patches, a radio, (2) additional magazines, a department firearm, long sleeve shirt and jeans. Photographs were taken of [REDACTED], [REDACTED] attire, equipment and [REDACTED] firearm. [REDACTED]'s firearm and ammunition was properly documented by the lead investigating investigators (Wauwatosa PD). The Wauwatosa PD report number is 17-6753.

[REDACTED] informed me that [REDACTED] regular work hours are from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated on 03/16/2017 [REDACTED] work hours were modified to start at 8:00AM. [REDACTED] stated the change in [REDACTED] hours was to conduct search warrants and buy bust(s). [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] regular partner is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated the unit started the day out with a Buy Bust which occurred around 9:10AM. [REDACTED] stated this occurred in the City of Milwaukee, District 7 area. [REDACTED] stated this Buy Bust led to a search warrant being conducted. [REDACTED] stated a second search warrant was conducted in conjunction with the Buy Bust and first search warrant. [REDACTED] stated all three operations were completed around 10:45AM.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] returned to the HIDTA office after the second search warrant to obtain surveillance equipment. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] believes [REDACTED] was at the HIDTA office for about 15-20 minutes. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] left the HIDTA office with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated they

Report Officer 015957/SCHROEDER, WILLIAM	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 4
---	--------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0005

Supplement

conducted surveillance for a period of time in the City of Milwaukee. [REDACTED] was not asked the exact locations due to the cases being active and on-going. [REDACTED] stated the three returned to the HIDTA Office for a briefing regarding an additional Buy Bust. [REDACTED] was not sure of the time this occurred. [REDACTED] stated back at the HIDTA office [REDACTED] was briefed by [REDACTED] along with other team members. [REDACTED] provided the initial intelligence brief regarding the buy bust. [REDACTED] stated during the brief there was no information passed regarding the target being armed. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] believes it was relayed by [REDACTED] that the informant has never personally observed the target armed. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] believes the initial briefing lasted about "15 minutes or so".

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went to the "meet" location in the same vehicle. [REDACTED] stated the vehicle was a brown GMC van and referred to the vehicle as "the bus". [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was the driver and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were passengers. [REDACTED] stated the "meet" location was the baseball field located at North Greenbay Road and West Glendale Street. [REDACTED] stated (2) HIDTA supervisors and other HIDTA members met at the location. [REDACTED] identified the supervisors as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] observed everyone was fully dressed in police gear when at the location. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was providing updates regarding the Buy Bust and was with the informant. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] leave the meet location and head to the [REDACTED] area. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] stopped the vehicle in the 5000 Block of North 19th Place. The 5000 block is also known as Fairmount. [REDACTED] stated the vehicle was a few houses south of the corner of 19th Place and Fairmount. [REDACTED] stated during the briefing they were informed the targets aunt lives in the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was briefed the target was supposed to conducted the transaction 1 block of his aunt's house. [REDACTED] stated as they were waiting that they discussed the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated at some point over the radio a positive description of the target vehicle was confirmed as a Charcoal Toyota Avalon. [REDACTED] stated one of the surveillance teams observed the vehicle heading north on 20th street from Hampton Blvd. [REDACTED] stated the information was broadcasted over the radio. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] observed the target vehicle heading south on North 19th Place from the 5000 (Fairmount) block. [REDACTED] stated the target vehicle drove south then conducted a "Y" turn in the mid-block of the 4800 block on N. 19th Place. [REDACTED] stated when the target vehicle completed the "Y" turn it began to slowly drive North from the block of 4800 N. 19th Place. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated when they arrived back onto 19th Place and Fairmount [REDACTED] observed the target vehicle. [REDACTED] stated the target vehicle was either stopped or parked in the 4900 block of north 19th place on the east side of the street. [REDACTED] stated the street is a two-way street with north and south traffic lanes plus parking lanes on the east and west. [REDACTED]

**Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT**

170750117

Supplement No
0005

Supplement

██████████ stated the target vehicle accelerated and apparently lost control. ██████████ stated this is ██████████ belief because the target vehicle went up onto the west side curb and struck a tree. ██████████ stated the tree was located on the grass between the sidewalk and curb to the street. ██████████

██████████ stated the target vehicle had dark tinted passenger windows. ██████████ stated ██████████ was directly to the right of ██████████ who was directly at the front passenger door. ██████████ stated ██████████ believes the front passenger door was locked because ██████████ produced a small window break tool. ██████████ stated the tool failed to work on the first attempt so ██████████ quickly moved forward to get eyes into the vehicle. ██████████ stated as ██████████ leaned toward the front passenger fender ██████████ looked through the front passenger side of the windshield. ██████████ stated ██████████ peered through the windshield and observed there were no passengers inside of the target vehicle but the driver. ██████████ stated when ██████████ focused on the target in the driver's seat ██████████ observed a black male wearing a dark colored long sleeve shirt or jacket. ██████████ stated ██████████ observed the targets right hand at the center of his body holding a black handgun, with a shiny or metallic tone at the end of the barrel. ██████████ stated the firearm was in the targets right hand was at the targets midsection when ██████████ observed the firearm.

██████████ immediately upon observing the firearm shouted, "Gun, Gun, Gun" and continued shouting "Gun" as ██████████ repositioned to take cover. ██████████ stated ██████████ ran behind the tree that the target vehicle was pinned against. ██████████ stated when ██████████ got to the tree ██████████ realized a potential crossfire situation and relocated to a second tree. ██████████ stated the second tree was located on the lawn between the house and sidewalk directly west of the target vehicle. ██████████ stated when ██████████ looked back toward the target vehicle ██████████ did not observe ██████████. ██████████ stated ██████████ did observe ██████████ in the position ██████████ was originally located. ██████████ stated this position would be at the front passenger door of the target vehicle. ██████████ stated ██████████ observed ██████████ equipped with a larger window break tool attempting to break the window. ██████████ stated as this is occurring ██████████ hears a muffled "Pop" and believes it is a single gunshot from inside the target vehicle. ██████████ stated ██████████ then hears multiple gunshots presumably from outside the vehicle. ██████████ stated this belief is because the gunshots are louder and not muffled. ██████████ stated ██████████ did not observe anyone firing a firearm at any time because ██████████ was behind the tree for cover.

██████████ stated ██████████ decided to move to a better position and ran around the house to the southeast corner of the same residence. ██████████ stated this position put ██████████ to the rear of the target vehicle and not parallel as the former position behind the tree. ██████████ stated during the entire time the target vehicle was in a drive position and the front tires were spinning. ██████████ stated when ██████████ looked at the target vehicle ██████████ observed the front drivers tire digging into the lawn. ██████████ stated ██████████ heard several HIDTA members shouting but could only make out ██████████'s voice. ██████████ stated ██████████ heard ██████████ shouting, "Police put the gun down" and "Take your foot off the accelerator". ██████████ stated ██████████ observed other HIDTA members setting up containment around the target vehicle. ██████████ stated the target did not comply with the commands because the tires on the vehicle continued to spin. ██████████ stated ██████████ observed smoke from around the front tires and smoke emitting into the vehicle. ██████████ stated the front tire(s) of the vehicle popped and the engine seized, stopping the motor.

██████████ stated one of the team members called over the radio for additional squads and requested a "shield". ██████████ stated it is ██████████ understanding the shield would be used to safely approach the vehicle. ██████████

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0005

Supplement

██████████ stated West Allis Police Officers were the first additional responding squads ██████████ observed. ██████████ stated the officers were equipped with a shield and approached the target vehicle. ██████████ stated the West Allis Shield officers and other HIDTA members approached the rear passenger side of the target vehicle. ██████████ stated one of the officers at the rear of the target vehicle shouted out, "He's not moving". ██████████ stated ██████████ observed one of the officers remain at the rear passenger side and the shield team move toward the front driver's door. ██████████ stated at this time ██████████ moved from ██████████ position to the rear of the ██████████ vehicle. ██████████ stated there were other HIDTA members at the rear of the ██████████ vehicle. ██████████ stated when ██████████ looked back at the target vehicle ██████████ observed the driver's door opened. ██████████ stated one of the shield members shouted out loudly, "He has a gun in his hand" and "He has his finger on the trigger".

██████████ stated ██████████ then observes ██████████ go to the target vehicle and check for a pulse of the target. ██████████ stated someone shouted out that the target was "PNB". ██████████ stated this is a common term to mean Pulseless Non Breathing. ██████████ stated ██████████ then hears calls over the radio for Medical to move up to the location and render aid. ██████████ stated ██████████ then moved back away from the immediate area and waited for the "CIB". The "CIB" is a common term used to reference the Intelligence and Investigations Bureau, which stands for Criminal Investigations Bureau. ██████████ stated when the Detective Bureau arrived ██████████ was escorted to me and later transported to the Police Administration Building. ██████████ stated ██████████ did not have any discussions with anyone during or after the shots were fired. ██████████ stated at no time did ██████████ fire ██████████ firearm. ██████████ repeated ██████████ did not observe anyone firing a firearm and only heard the shots.

██████████ and ██████████ current duty gear were photographed and documented by the Lead Investigating Investigators. Milwaukee Police Department Forensic Investigator Paul CEVERA also took photographs of ██████████'s firearm and ammunition. I examined ██████████'s equipment and determined all ██████████ department ammunition was accounted for. I read the statement provided by ██████████ back to ██████████ to assure its accuracy. ██████████ stated the documentation was correct and to the best of ██████████ recollection. I then read the statement a second time to ██████████ and captured this portion on a digital recorder¹. A copy of this recording will be turned over to the lead investigating agency.

END OF REPORT
015957

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0006

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
TISCHER, ANDREW P

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0006	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 01:20	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 015329/TISCHER, ANDREW P			
Assignment SOUTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		Entered by 015329	Assignment SOUTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 12:55:02

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ALL OTHERS
------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by Sergeant Andrew TISCHER assigned to the Fugitive Apprehension Unit, Nights, Squad 9110. On Thursday, March 16th, 2017, at approximately 6:35pm, I responded to the 4900 block of N. 19th Pl. regarding an officer involved shooting incident. Upon arrival, I parked my unmarked squad car in front of 4857 N. 19th Pl. and approached the still active scene on foot. I made contact with HIDTA [REDACTED] in the 4900 block of N. 19th Pl. with Sgt. Wesam YAGHNAM and informed him that we were there to assist with the officers involved in the incident. I was then assigned to remain with MPD HIDTA [REDACTED], Squad [REDACTED].

I then walked [REDACTED] back to my unmarked squad car where [REDACTED] was seated in the rear passenger seat. At approximately 6:50pm, I advised [REDACTED] that I was going to go through the Public Safety Statement with [REDACTED] which [REDACTED] agreed to do. I then completed the Public Safety Statement with [REDACTED] and later turned the form over to Det. Patrick PAJOT of the Metro Division.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0007

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
CAPPELLI, WALTER G

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0007	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 13:32	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 012406/CAPPELLI, WALTER G	
Assignment INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - EARLY			Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		
Entered by 012406	Assignment INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - EARLY			Confidential HOMICIDE	
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Pending	Properly? Yes	Approving Officer 010733	
Approval Date 04/25/2017		Approval Time 12:56:41			

Narrative

See supplement.

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: B A

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name B A			
MNI 2623018	Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex MALE	DOB 	Age 46	Juvenile? No	Res Status RESIDENT
RMS Transfer Successful						
Type HOME	Address 		City 		State 	
ZIP Code 						

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invl Date 03/16/2017	In Custody? Yes	Serial No 		
Description Compact Disc containing 2 cell phone videos (Inv# 17009821)						
Typ A	Cat OTHER	Article CD	Model SM-G550T1	UCR Type OTHER	RMS Transfer Successful	
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Invl No 1	Name B A		Race B	Sex M

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This report was written by Detective Walter CAPPELLI assigned to the Intelligence Fusion Center on early shift.

On Thursday, 03/16/2017, I obtained a Samsung cell phone containing two videos related to this incident. Captain Steven CABALLERO directed me to download the two videos, place the videos on inventory and write a supplemental report on the contents of the videos. The cell was obtained from A B B/M, of

I took this cell phone to the Intelligence Fusion Center and downloaded the two videos. I transferred the videos onto a compact disc and placed this disc on Inventory 17009821.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0007

Supplement

I first video was 22 seconds in length and was taken after the shots had been fired. This video shows several law enforcement officers behind a black SUV. There is also a smaller black SUV behind the larger black SUV. There are two law enforcement officers standing behind the open driver's side door of the second smaller SUV. There are an additional five law enforcement officers, one with a K-9, standing behind the smaller SUV.

The second video is one minute and eight seconds in length. This video was taken after the first video. This video shows the Milwaukee Fire Department on scene. The video also shows what appears to be the deceased person in this incident laying on the sidewalk and being covered by a yellow blanket.

I later returned to [REDACTED] and returned the Samsung cell phone to A [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117Supplement No.
0008

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

Reported Date

03/17/2017

Nature of Call

HOMICIDE

Officer

TERPSTRA, MATTHEW J

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No		
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	170750117	0008	03/17/2017	13:34	170752486		
Status	Nature of Call						
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI						
Location	City	ZIP Code	Rep Dist				
4900 N 19TH PL	MILWAUKEE	53210	1058				
District	Squad	Officer	Assignment				
7	730	016408/TERPSTRA, MATTHEW J	SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY				
Entered by	Assignment	Confidential	RMS Transfer	Property?			
016408	SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	HOMICIDE	Successful	None			
Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time					
010733	04/25/2017	12:58:02					

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	HOMICIDE/DRUG RELATED

Supplement

This report is written by P.O. Matthew TERPSTRA, assigned to district 7, late power shift, squad 7469. On 03-16-17 at 9:54 pm my partner P.O. ERIK NORDSTRUM and I responded to 4900 N. 19th Pl. to assist with conducting a canvass for the officer involved shooting critical incident. Upon our arrival to the C.P. we spoke with LT. James MASTROCOLA from the Wauwatosa P.D.

We were assigned the 4800-5000 blocks of N. 20th St. on the east side of the street.
The canvass was conducted with the following results:

48█ N. 20th St.
M█ R█ b/m █
█
stated he was home but didn't see or hear anything

48█ N. 20th St.
P█ M█ b/m █
█
stated he was working and didn't get home until 10:30pm

48█ N. 20th St.
no answer

48█ N. 20th St.
no answer

48█ N. 20th St.
no answer

48█ N. 20th St.
no answer

48█ N. 20th St.
G█ S█ b/f █
no phone
Stated she was home but didn't see or hear anything.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0008

Supplement

48 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
no answer

48 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
spoke to female who refused to open door or provide information.

48 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
A [REDACTED], r [REDACTED] b/m [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
stated he was working and got home around 9:30 pm

49 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
no answer

49 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
no answer

49 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
B [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] b/f [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
stated she was at work at 9:35 pm

49 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
vacant

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] b/f [REDACTED]
no phone
stated she heard about 5 gunshots at around 6:00 pm

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
K [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] b/f [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
stated she was working

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St
no answer

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
no answer

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
C [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] b/m [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
stated he was working and got home at 6:45-7:00 pm

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
C [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] b/m [REDACTED]
no phone
stated he was home but didn't see or hear anything.

50 [REDACTED] N. 20th St.
W [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] b/m [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
stated he was working and the roads were all closed when he tried to get home.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0009

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
KEMOS, TELLY A

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0009	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHT/NEGL MANSLGHT/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 016623/KEMOS, TELLY A	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
Entered by 016623	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		
Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 12:59:43	

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: MAXWELL, JESSE

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invl No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER
Name MAXWELL, JESSE	MNI 3701154	Race WHITE
	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]
	Age 33	Juvenile? No
RMS Transfer Successful		
Type WORK/BUSINESS	Address 11301 W LINCOLN AV	City WEST ALLIS
State WISCONSIN	ZIP Code 53227	
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 302-8000	

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invl Date 03/16/2017	In Custody? Yes
Description CD copy of QP AC#17009829			
Type A	Cat OTHER	Article CD	UCR Type OTHER
	# Pieces 1	Rcv Location 749 W STATE ST	
Rcv City MILWAUKEE	Rcv St WISCONSIN	Rep Dist 4416	Rcv Squad 140
		RMS Transfer Successful	
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Invl No 1	Name MAXWELL, JESSE
		Race W	Sex M
		DOB [REDACTED]	

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by Det. Telly KEMOS, Sqd. 9342, North Investigations, early shift.

On 3-16-17 I was instructed by Lt. PFEIFFER to interview Police Officer Jesse MAXWELL of the West Allis Police Department regarding an officer involved shooting that occurred near 4900 N. 19th Pl.

The interview was conducted on the 4th Floor of the PAB in Interview Room 424C at 10:06 PM.

Police Officer Jesse MAXWELL (Badge Number 178) indicated that he has been employed by the West Allis police Department for approximately 2.5 years. P.O. MAXWELL was wearing a standard patrol uniform for the West Allis Police Department with standard police duty gear. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he is assigned to the 3PM-11PM shift at West Allis.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that in regards to his tour of duty today on 3-16-17 he went to roll call and then went out

Report Officer 016623/KEMOS, TELLY A	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 3
--	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0009

Supplement

on patrol duties. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he was working as a one man squad. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he operates a marked West Allis Police Department squad car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he responded to a couple assignments and was wrapping up a parking complaint near N. 92nd St. and W. National Ave. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he heard a transmission over West Allis Police Channel 1 stating "shots fired". P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he did not initially know if this was a transmission from another jurisdiction or a West Allis Police Department officer because he did not initially recognize the voice. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they began giving out more updates about multiple shots being fired. P.O. MAXWELL later indicated that he thought it was West Allis Police Department [REDACTED] broadcasting over Channel 1.

P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he asked dispatch if they needed squads to respond and he cleared himself from his assignment. P.O. MAXWELL stated that after he cleared he was advised to respond in an emergency capacity. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the address of the shots fired incident was sent over to him as 1519 N. 19th Pl. P.O. MAXWELL stated that dispatch asked for a safe entry direction and they were advised to turn onto 19th from Hampton Ave. P.O. MAXWELL stated that upon arriving on the scene he equipped his patrol rifle and made it call ready. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he realized that they were needed on N. 19th Pl. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he heard another transmission in which the officers on scene were requesting a tactical shield.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that when he reached N. 19th Pl. he observed cars and another car off the side of the road with smoke coming out of it. P.O. MAXWELL later described the car as being located partially on the sidewalk on the west side of N. 19th Pl. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that the car was facing in a northerly direction. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he then proceeded to go towards the area where the smoking car was located. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he did not see any uniformed officers at this point and saw plain clothes officers. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he recognizes some West Allis Police Department Detectives. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he was instructed to cover on the car because he was equipped with a patrol rifle.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that he moved behind a plain clothes officer to cover down on the passenger side of the car that he observed smoking. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he did not know the plain clothes officer. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they were positioned behind the second unmarked car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he observed that the front right passenger window of the suspect car was broken near the lower left corner. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that the passenger window was rolled up. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he observed what appeared to be smoke coming out of the broken window. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the windows on the car were heavily tinted making it hard to see inside the passenger compartment. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they held on the passenger side of the car.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that West Allis police Department Sgt. MANTHE responded with a tactical shield. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the plain clothes officer then took the tactical shield and they stacked up behind the shield. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he was positioned behind the plain clothes officer and West Allis Police Officer ORLOWSKI stacked behind him to his right. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they then swept around and moved up toward the front right passenger door. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he was focused on the passenger window and providing cover with his rifle at this time. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he did not know how many occupants were inside of the car. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that as they approached he could see a person inside the passenger compartment of the car but his ability to see inside the car was limited at this point. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he could see the person's left hand at this point but could not see his left hand. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that the person appeared to be slumped over. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the window was then smashed out and he could see that there was only one person inside the car.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that they then moved around the front of the car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that someone called out that the person in the car had a weapon. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that as he moved towards the passenger window he was able to see that the person in the car had a firearm in his right hand. P.O. MAXWELL later described the firearm as being a dark colored semiautomatic handgun. P.O. MAXWELL stated that officers attempted to retrieve the gun from the person in the car in order to allow medical personnel to attend to the person in the car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the driver's door could not be opened making it difficult to retrieve the gun.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that West Allis Police Department Detective MADDEN was able to retrieve the gun from the person's right hand.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that the plain clothes officer passed off the tactical shield and he slung his rifle and they

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0009

Supplement

removed the person from the car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they were unable to open the driver's door so they had to pull the person through the front driver's side window. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they placed the person on the sidewalk and MFD personnel was there to provide first aid.

P.O. MAXWELL later described the firearm as being a dark colored semiautomatic handgun. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that the gun was positioned in the person's right hand between the right thumb and finger consistent with him holding the gun in his right hand. P.O. MAXWELL described the person in the car as being a black male wearing jeans and a light jacket. P.O. MAXWELL was unsure of the black male's age. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he did not remember observing any specific injuries on the black male.

P.O. MAXWELL stated that after removing the person from the car he was later instructed to go to the PAB.

The interview was concluded at 10:34 PM.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0010

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
SCHLACHTER, CHRISTOPHE

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0010	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 01:41	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1059	District 7	Squad 730	
From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 015269/SCHLACHTER, CHRISTOPHER K			
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 015269	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 002336	
Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 12:02:08				

Narrative

See supplement report.

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: ORLOWSKI, RICKY J

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Inv No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER				
Name ORLOWSKI, RICKY J	MNI 3710601	Race WHITE	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 40	Juvenile? No
Hair Color UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	Eye Color UNKNOWN	RMS Transfer Successful				
Type WORK/BUSINESS	Address 11301 W LINCOLN AV			City WEST ALLIS		
State WISCONSIN	ZIP Code 53227					
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 302-8141					

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Inv Date 03/17/2017	In Custody? Yes
Description Recorded statement of PO ORLOWSKI MPD Inv#17009842			
Type A	Cat RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Article CD	UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL
RMS Transfer Successful		# Places 1	
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Inv No 1	Name ORLOWSKI, RICKY J
Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]	

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s) INVS

Supplement

This supplement report is written by **Detective Christopher K. SCHLACHTER** currently assigned to The North Investigations Division.

On 03-16-17 at approximately 10:02pm, I was instructed by **Lt. Eric PFEIFFER**, to conduct an interview of Officers that responded to the Officer involved shooting which occurred at 4900 N. 19th PL. I was instructed to interview West Allis **Police Officer Ricky J. ORLOWSKI**. This interview was conducted at the Police Administration Building in Room 425-F.

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0010

Supplement

At approximately 10:02pm, I escorted **PO ORLOWSKI** to the interview room. **PO ORLOWSKI** was dressed in full West Allis Police uniform. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he has been a Police Officer in West Allis for approximately 19 years. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he is currently assigned to Traffic Investigations and is Squad 532. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated his current working hours are 11:00am to 7:00pm.

PO ORLOWSKI stated on today's date, 03-16-17, he was seated at his desk when he heard "Shots fired" come over as a radio transmission via his hand held radio. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated at first he did not know who was stating the shots were being fired. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he then heard someone mention they believed it was [REDACTED] that was on the radio. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated that he knows [REDACTED] is currently assigned to the Special Investigations Unit out of West Allis. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he then grabbed the attention of [REDACTED] who was also inside of the building and both of them went to his vehicle and began to respond to the scene of the incident. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he was the driver of his marked squad car, #18, with his red lights and sirens activated. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated they both left the West Allis Police station. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he first was advised the address of the incident was in the 1500 block of 19th PL. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he received this location via his dispatcher. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he was not aware of any operations taking place at this time.

PO ORLOWSKI stated he was ultimately advised via his dispatch the correct address of the incident was near the area of N. 19th PL. and W. Stark St., which is located within the City of Milwaukee. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he drove the freeway to the location and exited via W. Capitol Dr. exit ramp. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he then drove N. Green Bay Ave., to W. Hampton Ave., and drove westbound on W. Hampton Ave., to N. 19th PL. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he drove northbound on N. 19th PL. until he reached the area near W. Stark St.

PO ORLOWSKI stated once he reached the scene, he exited his vehicle and brought with him a rifle, which was assigned to him, which **PO ORLOWSKI** stated, was an M&P 15, which is like a AR-15 rifle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he observed the scene was locked down at this point. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he observed the target vehicle, which **PO ORLOWSKI** stated was resting on the curb line area, facing in a northwest direction. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he did not recall what kind of vehicle it was, just that he observed the vehicle had smoke coming from the vehicle, had dark tinted windows, and was facing in a northwest direction. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he observed bullet holes on the passenger side door, near the b-pillar of the vehicle.

PO ORLOWSKI stated he observed a "UC" or undercover vehicle behind the target vehicle, which was touching the back fender of the target vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he believed the "UC" vehicle was a dark colored SUV.

PO ORLOWSKI stated at this time he was with **PO Jesse MAXWELL** and an unknown HIDTA Officer near the passenger side of the target vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated both he and **PO MAXWELL** had rifles. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he observed **PO Lane OLSON** was positioned on the driver's side of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he believed that [REDACTED] was shouting verbal commands to the target vehicle, such as "Police" and to come out of the driver's door with hands up. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he waited for approximately five minutes until a "shield" arrived on scene before approaching the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated during this there was no response from anyone inside of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he did not know who or how many individuals were inside of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he thought possibly there was only one driver inside of the vehicle.

PO ORLOWSKI stated that **Det. Dave MADDEN** arrived on scene with a "window tool" and the shield ultimately arrived on scene as well. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated that all Officers approached the vehicle and **Det. MADDEN** broke out the front passenger window with the window tool. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he recalled the vehicle was a 4-door vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated during this time he was posted near the passenger side mirror. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he was standing with an unknown Officer who was carrying the shield.

PO ORLOWSKI stated that he then observed the driver and sole occupant of the vehicle as he looked through the broken front passenger window. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he observed the driver was slumped over in the driver's seat of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated the individual was leaning towards the front passenger seat of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated the individual's left hand was down towards his left thigh area and with the assistance of the mounted flashlight on his rifle; **PO ORLOWSKI** was able to observe the individual's right hand

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0010

Supplement

was still holding onto a gun. **PO ORLOWSKI** described the gun as being a *black semi-automatic firearm*. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated this individual was the sole occupant of the vehicle.

PO ORLOWSKI stated he then gave a command to the individual, stating "Police", and don't move. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated there was no response from the individual. **PO ORLOWSKI** described this individual as being a *B/M, wearing a gray colored skull cap*.

PO ORLOWSKI stated Officers began to walk towards the driver's side of the vehicle and ultimately using the same "window tool" Officers were able to break out the driver's window on the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he ultimately walked to the driver's side of the vehicle with the rifle and began to cover on the driver's side of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated that **Det. MADDEN** removed the firearm from inside of the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated that **Sgt. Jared MANTHE** and an additional officer were able to remove the individual from inside of the vehicle for medical attention. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated that the Milwaukee Fire Department were on scene and began treating the individual which was removed from the vehicle on the sidewalk away from the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated that he along with an unknown MPD Tactical Enforcement Officer cleared the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated once this was complete he backed away from the vehicle. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he remained on the scene until he was advised to respond to the PAB for an interview. **PO ORLOWSKI** stated he had no further information at this time regarding the incident.

This interview was concluded at 10:24pm.

It should be noted the Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead investigation team and the case number for this incident is 17-6753.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0011

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
NORDSTRUM, ERIK L

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0011	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 02:06	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058		
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 018559/NORDSTRUM, ERIK L			
Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - POWER SHIFT		Entered by 018559	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - POWER SHIFT		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:03:06
CIB USE M5620					

Narrative

See Supplemental Report.

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) DRUG RELATED
------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------

Supplement

This supplemental report is being submitted by P.O. Erik Nordstrum, assigned to District 7, Power Shift, Squad 7469.

On 03-16-17, at 9:54 p.m., P.O. Matthew Terpstra and I were dispatched to 4900 N 19th Pl. to investigate a Shooting.

While on scene, I conducted a canvass of the following residences:

48 N 20th St.

B K W/F, ,

K stated that at the time of the incident, she had taken out her garbage and was coming back into her house when she heard about six gunshots in the area. K stated that she did not know exactly where the gunshots were coming from, nor did she see or hear anything else regarding the incident.

48 N 20th St.

J B B/M, ,

B stated to me that he was at home during the time of the incident, but did not hear anything due to the fact that he was sleeping in his bedroom.

48 N 20th St.

E C B/F, ,

C stated that she was at home and inside of her house watching television at the time of the incident, but did not hear any gunshots because she was watching television with her children.

48 N 20th St.

N P B/F, ,

P stated that she was not at home during the time of the incident, therefore she did not see or hear anything, until she arrived home and noticed all of the police cars.

48 N 20th St.

S D B/F, ,

Report Officer 018559/NORDSTRUM, ERIK L	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 3
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0011

Supplement

D [REDACTED] stated to me that she was inside of her house at the time of the incident, but did not see or hear anything related to the incident.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

D [REDACTED] L [REDACTED] B/M, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

L [REDACTED] stated to me that he was inside of his house at the time of the incident and that he heard about twenty gunshots coming from close to his house. L [REDACTED] stated that he did not see or hear anyone else after the gunshots were fired.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

C [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] B/F, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

F [REDACTED] stated that she was at home during the time that the gunshots were being fired, and that she heard about five or six gunshots. F [REDACTED] stated that she remained inside of her house after the gunshots were fired, and that she did not see or hear anything else regarding the incident.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

B [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] B/M, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

R [REDACTED] stated that he was not at home during the time that the incident took place, therefore did not see or hear anything and did not know what was going on until he arrived home.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

M [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] B/M, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

H [REDACTED] stated to me that he was not at home during the time that the gunshots were being fired, therefore did not see or hear anything until he arrived back home.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

A [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] B/M, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

S [REDACTED] stated that he was inside of his house during the time of the incident, and that he heard five to six gunshots being fired. S [REDACTED] stated to me that he remained inside of his house after the gunshots stopped and that he did not see or hear anything else related to the incident.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

C [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] B/F, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

J [REDACTED] stated to me that she was not at home during the time of the incident, therefore did not see or hear anything related to the incident until she arrived home and noticed all of the police cars.

50 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

D [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] B/M, [REDACTED], [REDACTED].

H [REDACTED] stated that he was not at home during the time of the gunshots being fired, therefore did not see or hear anything.

I conducted a canvass of the following residences, but there was no answer:

48 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

There were lights that were on the porch, as well as lights that were on inside of the residence.

48 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

There were no lights that were on outside of the residence, nor were there any lights on inside of the house. There were no vehicles that were parked on the parking slab by the garage.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

There were no lights on inside of the house, nor were there any lights on outside of the house. There was a vehicle that was parked on the parking slab by the garage, as well as mail inside of the mailbox.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

There were no lights on outside of the residence, nor were there any lights that were on inside of the residence. There was mail inside of the mailbox, as well as a newspaper that was laying on the front porch of the house.

49 [REDACTED] N 20th St.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0011

Supplement

There were no lights on inside of the house, as well as no lights on outside of the house near the porch area. There was a vehicle that was parked on the parking slab, as well as mail in the mailbox.

49 ■ N 20th St.

There were lights that were on inside of the house, as well as lights that were on outside of the house. There were no vehicles that were parked on the parking slab area by the garage.

50 ■ N 20th St.

There were lights that were on outside of the residence, as well as a light that was on inside of the residence. There was also a vehicle that was parked on the parking slab by the garage.

50 ■ N 20th St.

There were no lights that were on inside of the house, nor were there any lights that were on outside of the house. There was a vehicle that was parked on the parking slab by the garage, as well as mail inside of the mailbox.

50 ■ N 20th St.

There was a porch light that was on outside of the house, but no lights that were on inside of the house. There was a newspaper that was laying on the front porch area of the house.

50 ■ N 20th St.

There was a porch light that was on outside of the residence, but no lights that were on inside of the residence. There were no vehicles that were parked on the parking slab by the garage, but there was mail inside the mailbox.

50 ■ N 20th St.

There were no lights that were on outside of the house, but there was a light that was on inside of the house. There were no vehicles that were parked on the parking slab, and no mail inside of the mailbox.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

170750117

Supplement No
0012

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
MARTIN, MICHAEL G

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0012	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 02:54	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANS LGHTR/NEGL MANS LGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058	
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 017589/MARTIN, MICHAEL G			
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		Entered by 017589	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 010733	
Approval Date 04/25/2017		Approval Time 13:18:50			

Narrative

see supplement

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1:

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invl No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 1692497	Ethnicity [REDACTED]
Hair Color UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	Eye Color UNKNOWN	Res Status NON RESIDENT
RMS Transfer Successful		
Type WORK/BUSINESS	Address 749 W STATE ST	
State WISCONSIN	City MILWAUKEE	
ZIP Code 53233		
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 933-4444	

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invl Date 03/17/2017	In Custody? Yes
Description recorded interview of [REDACTED] Inv 17009823 Item #1			
Type A	Cat RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Article CD	UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL
# Pieces 1			
RMS Transfer Successful			
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Invl No 1	Name [REDACTED]
Race	Sex	DOB	

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Michael Martin currently assigned to the North Investigation Division, Early Shift.

On Thursday, March 16th 2017, at about 6:37 PM, I responded to the 4900 block of N 19th Street for an Officer Involved Shooting.

While I was on scene I was instructed by Lt. Eric Pfeiffer to stay with and remain with [REDACTED] who was a witness to the incident. At about 8:40 PM, I followed [REDACTED] from the scene of the incident to the

Report Officer 017589/MARTIN, MICHAEL G	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 5
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0012

Supplement

Police Administration Building (749 W State St), arriving to the Police Administration Building at about 8:47 PM. I remained with [REDACTED] until Lt. John Corbett instructed me to conduct an interview of [REDACTED].

The lead investigation agency is the Wauwatosa Police Department. This incident is being filed under Wauwatosa Police Department report # 17-6753.

I interview [REDACTED] on the fourth floor in an Office separate from any other witnesses. I audio recorded the interview using a digital recorder. I later transferred the recording onto a CD placing a copy on Milwaukee Police Department Inventory 17009823, as item#1. This report is a summary of the interview of [REDACTED] refer to the CD for a word for word account of the interview.

Prior to the interview [REDACTED] was photograph in the clothing and equipment [REDACTED] was wearing at the time of the incident. [REDACTED]' firearm and ammunition was also photographed. [REDACTED] had a subcompact Smith and Wesson M&P 40. [REDACTED] had 10 total rounds in the weapon. 9 rounds in the chamber and 1 round chambered per Milwaukee Police Department Standard Operating Procedures.

Interview of [REDACTED] which began at 9:57 PM

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] employment date for the Milwaukee Police Department is [REDACTED]/95, and that [REDACTED] has been assigned to HITDA since 11/15. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] assigned to the [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated earlier today [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] authored two search warrants that members of HITDA executed. [REDACTED] stated the locations of the warrants were at [REDACTED] and on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated at the conclusion of the warrants a suspect by the name of [REDACTED] was in custody, and that [REDACTED] was taken into custody at the [REDACTED] location. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was in custody regarding 46 grams of heroin recovered. [REDACTED] stated this was an ongoing heroin/narcotics investigation.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was conveyed to the DEA office, in West Milwaukee and interviewed. [REDACTED] stated during the interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] offered to set up a bigger supplier of heroin.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was setting up another dealer for about 150 grams of heroin, which was [REDACTED] supplier of heroin. [REDACTED] stated the buy bust or set up all started around 3:30 or 4:00 PM. [REDACTED] stated the operation was waiting for DEA supervisor approval.

[REDACTED] stated once the operation was approved, an operations briefing was conducted at a HITDA building. [REDACTED] stated during the briefing assignments were assigned to team members. [REDACTED] stated a second briefing was conducted near the operations location at Green Bay Ave and W Glendale. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were the handlers of the CI [REDACTED] making the phone contact with the target. [REDACTED] stated from there operation officers spread out in the area around the 4800 block of N 19th Pl, which was either the [REDACTED] address for [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that address was also the listed probation and parole address for [REDACTED].

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] knew what each officer's assignment for the operation was, and [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] could not remember each assignment without the operation plan. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] who was still at the scene had the operation list. [REDACTED] stated in one of the vehicle were [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] and in another vehicle containment vehicle was DEA [REDACTED] and DCI [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated the buy bust was supposed to go down on N 19th St but during the phone calls with the informant the target who [REDACTED] called Big Boy changed the location of the deal to W Stark St. [REDACTED] stated the [REDACTED] did not have the real name of the target and only referred to him as his street or nickname Big Boy.

[REDACTED] stated they knew the vehicle that the target was going to be arriving in. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] provided a possible vehicle of the target sending operations personal a DOT print out of a 2013, gray, Toyota Avalon, with heavily tinted windows, WI plates of [REDACTED], VIN# [REDACTED], listing to a J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]) of [REDACTED].

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0012

Supplement

██████████ stated ██████████ and ██████████ were sharing the operation supervisor responsibilities. ██████████ stated because this as a DEA operation ██████████ is a sworn DEA Task Force Officer ██████████ was technical working under ██████████.

██████████ stated ██████████ had set up in the 4800 block of N 20th St during the operation. ██████████ stated that ██████████ was on N 18th St and W Hampton and ██████████ were somewhere on N 19th and W Hampton. ██████████ stated another piece of intelligence regarding the target provided by ██████████ was the target was not violent and the target was not seen with a gun in the past. ██████████ stated ██████████ was set up on N 20th St ██████████ the ██████████

██████████ stated either ██████████ or ██████████ called out on the radio that target arrived. ██████████ stated prior to that ██████████ called out on the radio that a Toyota with tint all the way around was pulling up. ██████████ stated ██████████ did not recall the direction that ██████████ called out for the target vehicle.

██████████ after ██████████ called the vehicle out on the radio ██████████ observed ██████████ and ██████████ pass ██████████ on N 20th St heading to Stark or Fairmount. ██████████ stated ██████████ did not remember the exact street. ██████████ stated ██████████ followed ██████████ and ██████████'s vehicle after it passed ██████████ on N 20th St. ██████████ stated ██████████ followed because it was obvious the teams were moving in on the target.

██████████ stated a very short time later ██████████ or ██████████ stated over the radio, "CI says that's the target". ██████████ stated at that time ██████████ had just rounded the corner from Fairmount onto N 19th St southbound. ██████████ stated ██████████ was on the north end of the block when ██████████ passed the vehicle that ██████████, ██████████, and the ██████████ were in. ██████████ stated as ██████████ was on N 19th St ██████████ window was down about 3 inches.

██████████ stated ██████████ then heard two or three gun shots. ██████████ stated ██████████ heard people yelling gun, and ██████████ heard multiple gun shots. ██████████ stated the first two to three gun shots sounded muffled. I asked ██████████ if ██████████ knew the exact number of shots ██████████ heard and ██████████ stated ██████████ could not provide an exact only that there were multiple shots after the first two or three. ██████████ stated ██████████ could not tell which direction the gun shots were being fired at, stating that ██████████ could have possible been in range of the shots.

██████████ stated ██████████ stopped ██████████ vehicle, activated the red and blue lights, hunkered down in ██████████ seat, and then got out. ██████████ stated ██████████ then walked south along the east curb line towards the Officers who had set up on the stopped and contained target vehicle. ██████████ stated ██████████ took a position behind one of the officer's cars where officers were taking a position on the target vehicle.

██████████ stated the target vehicle's tires were racing as if the driver was pressing on the gas, but the target vehicle was not going anywhere because the vehicle was pinned against a tree or snowbank. ██████████ stated the target vehicle was pinned against the tree or snowbank by ██████████'s ██████████ vehicle. ██████████ stated the target vehicle's tires were smoking and it was hard to see. ██████████ stated the tires kept spinning faster and faster. ██████████ stated ██████████ heard ██████████ of West Allis yell verbal commands. ██████████ stated ██████████'s vehicle which was at the rear of the target vehicle had its red and blue lights activated. ██████████

██████████ stated ██████████ heard multiple officers yelling, "Police, get out of the car". ██████████ stated in the meanwhile the tires kept smoking. ██████████ stated the tires would slow down and then speed up again. ██████████ stated they could not approach the vehicle, and that ██████████ could not see inside the vehicle due to the tint.

██████████ stated ██████████ took cover behind ██████████'s vehicle with ██████████, ██████████, ██████████, and ██████████ as this was going on. ██████████ stated as ██████████ approached ██████████ asked officers if they were ok. ██████████ stated they all stated yes. ██████████ stated ██████████ stated ██████████ felt or heard bullets going

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0012

Supplement

past [REDACTED] head from the suspect shooting at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] believes [REDACTED]'s exact words were, "that fucker shot at me". [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] asked who shot, and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both told [REDACTED] they shot.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] then went over the radio informing dispatch of the situation, asking for an assist 10-17 officer involved shooting. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] began to give locations needed for traffic to responding officers, and a location for a safe entry and command post.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED]'s car which was at the rear of the suspect vehicle was a larger SUV that had 360 degree red and blue lights activated. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED]'s vehicle is also a larger SUV but that vehicle may not be equipped with red and blue lights. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED]'s vehicle may not have had the red and blue lights activated.

[REDACTED] stated all officers were in plain cloths. [REDACTED] stated all officers were tactical vest with Police patches. [REDACTED] stated most of the Officers were wearing shirts with police down the arms.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] did not see which had shot and [REDACTED] did not see the suspect shot from the vehicle.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was about 5 house lengths north of the incident when the incident occurred.

[REDACTED] stated as they were holding on the car verbal commands were given to the driver by [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] self. [REDACTED] stated while the commands were being given [REDACTED] (they) heard two more loud bangs that they assumed were the tires blowing out from the consistent spinning. [REDACTED] stated the suspect never responded to any of the commands given to him.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was also on the radio asking for TEU for shields to get the subject out for arrest or if the subject needed medical attention.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] observed bullet strikes to the suspect vehicle at the rear passenger side window and on the pillar between the front and rear window on the passenger side.

[REDACTED] stated West Allis Officers and TEU responded with shields, and contact was made at the passenger side of the vehicle. [REDACTED] stated once contact was made and the occupant was unresponsive. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] observed that the suspect had a pistol in his right hand on his lap with his finger on the trigger. [REDACTED] stated Detective Dave Madden (West Allis) approached the suspect from behind the shield and removed the handgun from his hand taking possession of the gun. [REDACTED] stated the suspect was removed from the driver's window by a team that approached along the driver side. [REDACTED] stated once the suspect was removed and the vehicle was cleared medical attention moved in and attended to the suspect. I asked [REDACTED] who removed the suspect from the vehicle, and stated [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] removed the suspect from the vehicle. I also asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ever observed a subject flee from the car, and [REDACTED] stated no.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] observed blood behind the suspect's ear, and [REDACTED] observed blood on the suspect's shirt and pants as [REDACTED] was being pulled from the vehicle.

At 10:30 PM, I stopped the recording to step out of the interview to speak with Lt Corbett regarding the details of the interview.

At 10:41 PM, I started the recorder.

[REDACTED] stated that a window might have been broken out on the passenger side to make contact with the suspect, and [REDACTED] was able to see the suspect with the gun. [REDACTED] stated, [REDACTED] called out the suspect still had a gun in his hand, and [REDACTED] called out that his finger was on the trigger.

[REDACTED] stated it was still light outside and turning to dust at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was clearly able to see inside the broken vehicle window. [REDACTED] stated the suspect was slumped to the left with the gun in his hand. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] quickly took a couple of photographs of the gun in the suspects had before it was removed.

[REDACTED] explained that contact was not made with the suspect vehicle prior to the arrival of the shields

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0012

Supplement

because the suspect had a tactical advantage with being able to see officer, and officers not being able to see him due to the tinted windows.

██████████ stated ██████████ talked about making contact with the vehicle prior to the shields arriving, but with the shields being close and on the way, and the fact the suspect and officers exchanged gun fire ██████████ made the decision not to approach until the shields arrived. I asked ██████████ if any one told ██████████ where or how the suspect fired his weapon, and ██████████ stated no.

The interview concluded at 10:45 PM.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0013

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
SCHLACHTER, CHRISTOPHE

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0013	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 02:57	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 015269/SCHLACHTER, CHRISTOPHER K	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 015269	
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			
Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:19:46	

Narrative

See typed supplement report.

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: MANTHE, JARED J

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invl No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER				
Name MANTHE, JARED J	MNI 2696914	Race WHITE	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 40	Juvenile? No
RMS Transfer Successful						
Type WORK/BUSINESS	Address 11301 W LINCOLN AV				City MILWAUKEE	
State WISCONSIN	ZIP Code 53227					
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 302-8141					

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invl Date 03/17/2017	In Custody? Yes			
Description Recorded statement of Sgt. MANTHE MPD Inventory #17009842						
Type A	Category MERCHANDISE	Article CD	Brand 1	UCR Type MERCHANDISE	# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Successful
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Invl No 1	Name MANTHE, JARED J		Race W	Sex M

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s) INVS

Supplement

This supplement report is written by **Detective Christopher K. SCHLACHTER** currently assigned to The North Investigations Division.

On 03-16-17 at approximately 10:02pm, I was instructed by **Lt. Eric PFEIFFER**, to conduct an interview of Officers that responded to the Officer involved shooting which occurred at 4900 N. 19th PL. I was instructed to interview West Allis **Police Sergeant Jared J. MANTHE**. This interview was conducted at the Police Administration Building in Room 425-F.

At approximately 10:38pm, I escorted **Sgt. MANTHE** to the interview room. **Sgt. MANTHE** was dressed in full West Allis Police uniform. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he has been a Police Officer in West Allis for approximately 7 years and a Police Sergeant for approximately 3 1/2 months. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he is currently assigned to

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0013

Supplement

street patrol supervision and is Squad 208. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated his current working hours are 3:00PM to 11:00pm.

Sgt. MANTHE stated at the time of the incident he was on a Police call in the area of the 2100 block of S. 77th St. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated during this assignment he heard a call for "shots fired" come over his hand held Police radio. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated at first he did not know where the call for shots fired was coming from. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated there was a small delay on the radio and he again heard the call for "shots fired" once again. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he was able to clarify the shots fired call was coming from outside of his city. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he then heard [REDACTED] voice on the radio and recognized it was [REDACTED] calling over the radio.

Sgt. MANTHE stated he then began to run back to his vehicle and attempted to establish where the Officers were calling from. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he did not remember at first how they got the address over the radio, but he recalls the address being in the 1500 block of 19th PL. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he then began to advise squads to respond to the address. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he was responding as well to bring equipment. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he responded to the north side address in Milwaukee and was unable to find the exact address. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated once he arrived at that location, it was then when the address was clarified as being in the 4900 block of N. 19th PL. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated before the clarification of the address he exited his vehicle with a shield.

Sgt. MANTHE stated he was riding in his vehicle by himself and his squad was a marked Chevrolet Tahoe, which is vehicle #63. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he had his emergency lights activated at all times but would turn off his siren when he was transmitting on the squad radio. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated before driving to the new address he was met by **Det. Dave MADDEN** and **Det. Brandon HURLEY**. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated it was at that time all Officers drove to the correct location on N. 19th PL.

Sgt. MANTHE stated when he arrived at the corner of N. 19th PL and W. Hampton Ave., he parked his vehicle on the corner. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he exited his vehicle with the shield and rode with **Det. MADDEN** in his Ford Escape towards W. Stark St. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated they arrived at the corner of N. 19th PL. and W. Stark St. and observed the target area, based upon the Police presence. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he was in the back seat of the vehicle and **Det. MADDEN** and **Det. HURLEY** were seated in the front seat of the vehicle. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated as he exited from the driver's side passenger door, **Sgt. MANTHE** stated an unknown additional Officer took the shield from him.

Sgt. MANTHE stated he and other Officers then formed a "stack" and approached the vehicle on the passenger side. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he recalled seeing a silver 4 door vehicle, with dark tinted windows on the passenger side. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he did not know who or how many people were inside of the vehicle.

Sgt. MANTHE stated due to limited visibility inside of the vehicle, **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he believed that **Det. MADDEN** broke out the front passenger window with a "tool". **Sgt. MANTHE** stated at this time he was approximately 15' behind the rear of the vehicle. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he believed the vehicle was parked on an angle near the curb line of the street. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated the vehicle would have been parked on the opposite side of the street.

Sgt. MANTHE stated at this time he was able to hear out loud about a firearm inside of the vehicle or a gun. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he recalled a team of Officers standing near the passenger side of the vehicle for cover. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated at this time an additional team of Officers approached the driver's side of the vehicle to assist. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated while he was standing on the driver's side he was able to hear the individual inside of the vehicle had a gun in his right hand and his finger was on the trigger of the firearm.

Sgt. MANTHE stated Officers attempted to make entry via the driver's door but this was unsuccessful. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he attempted to open the door as well but it was unsuccessful. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he moved back to the rear passenger side door and was able to open that door. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he entered the vehicle in an attempt to manipulate the driver's door locking mechanism, in an attempt to open the driver's door. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated this was unsuccessful and **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he even attempted to pull on the driver's door handle in an attempt to open the driver's side door.

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No.
0013

Supplement

Sgt. MANTHE stated prior to entering the vehicle he was able to inside of the vehicle and it appeared there was no one in the backseat of the vehicle. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated the driver of the vehicle, who **Sgt. MANTHE** described as being a **B/M**, was slumped over towards the passenger side of the vehicle. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated the individual was seated up right and his head was slumped over towards his right shoulder. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he was not able to see the individual's hands. **Sgt. MANTHE** after not being able to open the driver's side door, he exited the vehicle and walked towards the rear of the vehicle due to the concern over the gun in the car.

Sgt. MANTHE stated he stood near the rear of the vehicle for about 1-2 minutes and it was at that time the gun was recovered from inside of the vehicle. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he then put gloves on and with **PO MAXWELL** and another unknown Officer they approached the vehicle and removed the individual from the driver's door window, which had been broken out with a window tool. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he gained control of the individual's right arm and assisted carrying the individual to the sidewalk area for the Milwaukee Fire Department who began medical attention.

Sgt. MANTHE stated following this he checked on all of the Officers safety and stayed with [REDACTED], who is also a member of the Special Investigations Unit. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated following that he was advised to come to the Police Administration building for an interview. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he never saw the gun inside of the vehicle but it was stressed on scene that the individual's finger was on the trigger of the firearm. **Sgt. MANTHE** stated he had no further information regarding this incident at this time.

This interview was concluded at 11:11pm.

It should be noted the Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead investigation team and the case number for this incident is 17-6753.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0014

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
FRALEY, GUY J

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0014	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 017091/FRALEY, GUY J	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
2nd Officer KELLER, TIMOTHY J	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 017091	
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		
Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:20:41	

Narrative

M5620

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1:

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invi No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3097317	RMS Transfer Successful

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invi Date 03/16/2017	In Custody? Yes
Description 1700918 cd			
Typ A	Cat OTHER	Article CDR	UCR Type OTHER
RMS Transfer Successful			
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Invi No 1	Name [REDACTED]
Race	Sex	DOB	

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This report is written by Detective Guy FRALEY, assigned to Metropolitan Investigations Division.

On Thursday, 03-16-17, at approximately 7:00 PM, Lt. Thomas CASPER instructed me to respond to 4900 N. 19th Place, regarding a critical incident / Officer involved shooting. It should be noted that I was being shadowed by Detective April JOHNSON and Detective Frederick GAYLE who are both detectives in training with the Milwaukee County Sheriffs Department. Detective GAYLE and Detective JOHNSON both responded to the scene with me.

Upon arrival, we were briefed that there was an officer involved shooting in which multiple officers fired their duty weapons at the suspect who was seated in the driver's seat of a vehicle. The shooting resulted in the death of the suspect.

Lt. Paul FORMOLO instructed me to convey one of the officers ([REDACTED] - West Allis PD) and his Union Representative ([REDACTED] - West Allis PD) involved in the shooting to the sixth floor of the Milwaukee Police Administration Building. I conveyed [REDACTED], [REDACTED] Union Representative ([REDACTED]) and Detective April JOHNSON to the sixth floor of the PAB. I remained with Police

Report Officer 017091/FRALEY, GUY J	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 4
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0014

Supplement

until I was instructed by Lt. Paul KAVANAGH to respond to the fourth floor of the PAB to meet with Lt. John CORBETT.

I met with Lt. John CORBETT who instructed me to conduct an interview of a witness to the critical incident. I was instructed to conduct an interview of Homeland Security [REDACTED] ([REDACTED], [REDACTED]).

I introduced myself to [REDACTED] and escorted [REDACTED] into Captain Johnny SGRIGNUOLI'S Office.

[REDACTED] requested that [REDACTED] supervisor (Homeland Security [REDACTED]) be present for the interview and I agreed. I activated my MPD issued Olympus Digital Voice Recorder and placed it on the desk in view of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], informed them that I was recording the interview and they did not object. This interview began at 11:22 PM. This report is a synopsis of the interview and is not a word for word account of the interview.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] has been a [REDACTED] for Homeland Security for the last eleven years and was a Security Police Officer (Certified Law Enforcement) in Michigan for three and a half years before becoming a [REDACTED] for Homeland Security. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was previously assigned to HIDTA from 2010 to 2013. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was recently re-assigned to HIDTA and has worked with Milwaukee HIDTA since October of 2016. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] is assigned to the High Intensity Drug Traffic Investigation Task Force at HIDTA.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] arrived at HIDTA at approximately 7:30 AM on 03-16-17 and attended roll call at 7:48 AM. [REDACTED] stated that after roll call, [REDACTED] task force briefed on target for two search warrants that were being served on 03-16-17. [REDACTED] stated that they conducted the two search warrants on two separate residences and made two arrests. [REDACTED] stated that the two arrestees were conveyed to the DEA building for in-custody interviews at approximately 11:00 AM. [REDACTED] stated that one of the arrestees became a cooperator and agreed to make a call to purchase 150 grams of heroin from a subject with the street name of "Big Bro" or "Big Boy". [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] left the DEA building at approximately 2 PM or 3 PM, with [REDACTED] in an undercover vehicle (tan or gray Ford Expedition) and the cooperator who was going to point out or identify a residence located near 49th St. and W. Villard Ave. [REDACTED] stated that after the cooperator pointed out the residence, they met the other HIDTA Officers at a park on N. Green Bay Ave, south of W. Hampton Ave. [REDACTED] stated that at approximately 4 PM or 5 PM, they met the rest of the HIDTA Officers at the park and [REDACTED] exited the Ford Expedition to brief the rest of the officers while [REDACTED] remained in the vehicle with the cooperator.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED], along with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and the cooperator left the park in the Ford Expedition and responded to the area of N. 19th Place and W. Stark Ave to meet the target. [REDACTED] stated that they parked the Ford Expedition north of W. Stark Ave on N. 19th Place, facing southbound. [REDACTED] stated that they were approximately mid-block and believes that the address that they were parked in front of was possibly 4937 N. 19th Place. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] believes that they were set up on N. 19th Place waiting for the target for approximately one to one and a half hours. [REDACTED] stated that there was more than one phone call between the cooperator and the target. [REDACTED] stated that the cooperator picked the area of N. 19th Place and W. Stark Ave because the cooperator has met the target there in the past and the cooperator's [REDACTED] lives near [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that the cooperator informed them that the target drives a gray Toyota Avalon, 4dr, dark tint, with a possible plate of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that the cooperator was directing the target by cell phone and instructed the target to park just south of W. Stark Ave on N. 19th Place. [REDACTED] stated that the target drove southbound on N. 19th Place, passed the undercover vehicle that they were occupying and the cooperator informed the officers that the target arrived and pointed out the target's vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that as the cooperator was giving these directions to the target, the target was conducting a Y-turn south of W. Stark Ave and proceeded northbound and parked facing north, just north of W. Stark Ave on N. 19th Place. [REDACTED] stated that at this point the cooperator informed the target that [REDACTED] was coming and the phone call was ended. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] then advised squads over the radio that the target was present, confirmed the target vehicle description and gave the target's location. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that one of the arrest team undercover vehicles (gray or tan Tahoe or Suburban) approached northbound on N. 19th Place from W. Stark Ave. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] is not sure if the team in the Tahoe was traveling east or west on W. Stark Ave before traveling northbound on N. 19th Place. [REDACTED]

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0014

Supplement

██████████ stated that the officers in the arrest teams approached the target vehicle from the rear on both the driver's side and passenger side of the target vehicle while verbally identifying themselves as Police Officers. ██████████ stated that the windows were up in the Ford Expedition to keep the cooperater out of eyesight of the public and ██████████ could still hear the police identifying themselves as the police. ██████████ stated that the officers had POLICE on their vests and shirts, along with having their badges clearly displayed. ██████████ stated that as the officers approached on the passenger side of the vehicle one officer (unknown officer) appeared to be attempting to break the passenger side window with a window breaking tool. ██████████ stated that the officer struck the window two or three times and was unsuccessful in breaking the window. ██████████ stated that another officer immediately stepped up with a halogen tool, or similar tool and struck the window numerous times. ██████████ stated that ██████████ heard glass breaking but the glass did not shatter as it normally would due to the heavy amount of tint on the windows. ██████████ stated that the halogen tool was just punching holes in the front passenger side window. ██████████ stated that at this point, one of the officers yelled "GUN" numerous times as the officers immediately began backing away from the target vehicle. ██████████ stated that there were numerous gunshots fired as the officers were backing away from the target vehicle. ██████████ estimated that there were approximately ten gunshots fired rapidly as the officers were backing away from the target vehicle.

██████████ stated that ██████████ immediately ducked down in the front passenger seat and attempted to find cover below the dash of the Ford Expedition. ██████████ stated that the ██████████ (driver) attempted to duck under the dash as ██████████ (rear driver's side seat) grabbed the cooperater (rear passenger side seat) and pushed ██████████ to the floorboard of the Ford Expedition. ██████████ stated that after the gunshots stopped, ██████████ immediately heard over ██████████' MPD radio that shots were fired and the officer on the radio was requesting assistance. ██████████ stated that the dispatcher acknowledged the request. ██████████ stated that ██████████ placed the Ford Expedition in reverse and backed up (northbound) approximately two to three more houses and parked on the east side of N. 19th Place. ██████████ stated that it was hard to see due to the white smoke coming from the target vehicle spinning its wheels. ██████████ stated that the few officers ██████████ could see were taking cover behind vehicles and were yelling commands to the target. ██████████ stated that the four of them remained inside of the Ford Expedition and ██████████ heard over ██████████' MPD radio that officers were requesting the Tactical Enforcement Unit and or ballistic shields. ██████████ stated that the target vehicle continued to spin tires and the engine continued to rev at a high level while officers were attempting to make contact verbally with the occupant of the target vehicle. ██████████ stated that the engine revved and the tires continued to spin for approximately ten to fifteen minutes before squads arrived with ballistic shields. ██████████ stated that ██████████ heard what ██████████ initially believed was a gunshot but quickly realized that it was one of the target vehicle tires that exploded because ██████████ could hear the thump of the rubber as the tire continued to spin. ██████████ stated that ██████████ heard a second tire explode a short time later. ██████████ stated that ██████████ used binoculars and attempted to look into the target vehicle from ██████████ location but was unable to observe anything inside of the vehicle due to the tint on the windows. ██████████ stated that ██████████ is not sure if it was West Allis PD or MPD'S TEU that arrived with the shield and officers approached the target vehicle once the ballistic shield arrived. ██████████ stated that the officers stacked up behind the shield and believes that they initially lined up on the rear passenger side of the vehicle. ██████████ stated that ██████████ is not sure if they ended up approaching from the passenger side or the driver's side of the vehicle. ██████████ stated that once they approached the vehicle, ██████████ believes that an unknown officer came over the air asking for a Med Unit to come up and stated that the subject was 10-76. ██████████ stated that ██████████ is not sure what 10 Code was used but ██████████ thought that they stated that the subject was 10-76. ██████████ stated that the Med Unit arrived on scene and officers began to secure the scene. ██████████ stated that ██████████, ██████████, ██████████ and the cooperater remained in the Ford Expedition and did not approach the target vehicle. ██████████ stated that sometime later an unknown District # 7 Squad arrived and took custody of the cooperater who was conveyed to the Milwaukee Police Administration Building for processing.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0014

Supplement

The interview was concluded at 12:23 AM.

This interview was burned to disc and the original was placed on MPD Inventory # 1700918.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0015

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
RYDZEWSKI, JASEN B

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0015	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1059	District 7
From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 018569/RYDZEWSKI, JASEN B			
Assignment SOUTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		Entered by 018569	Assignment SOUTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:17:25

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1:

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invt No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER
Name [REDACTED]	MNI 3383656	Race [REDACTED]
Type WORK/BUSINESS	Address 801 W MICHIGAN ST	
State WISCONSIN	ZIP Code 53233	City MILWAUKEE

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS
-----------------	-------------------	---------------------------

Supplement

Interview: [REDACTED]

This report is written by Detective Jasen RYDZEWSKI assigned to IIB South Investigations Early Shift.

On Thursday 03-16-2017 at 6:38PM, Lt Madrina DELACRUZ instructed Investigator Matthew HALVERSON of the Ozaukee County Sheriff and I to respond to an officer involved shooting which occurred at 4921 N 19th Pl. Investigator HALVERSON was assigned to my squad on this day for observation purposes.

Upon arrival, I met with Lt Eric PFEIFFER who instructed me to secure [REDACTED], because [REDACTED] was a witness to the shooting. I was under the understanding that [REDACTED] was not the target of the investigation and was informed that [REDACTED] was not a shooter in this offense. I secured [REDACTED] in my squad car in the 4800 block of N 19th Pl. Lt Eric PFEIFFER later instructed me to convey [REDACTED] to the fourth floor of the Milwaukee Police Depart Administration building and stand by because Wauwatosa Police would be in command.

While at the PAB, I took [REDACTED] to the IIB South conference room. [REDACTED] was separated from other witnesses. Prior to the interview, I gave [REDACTED] a granola bar and some coffee. [REDACTED] did not ask for anything. While at the PAB, Lt Eric PFEIFFER instructed me to conduct a recorded interview with [REDACTED] regarding this incident.

I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] wanted to make a statement regarding the incident and [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] did. I told [REDACTED] I would be recording the interview and I placed the recorder on the middle of table between us, in plain view. I did not read [REDACTED] Miranda rights as [REDACTED] was not a suspect in this offense and was not in custody.

The following is a summation of what we talked about and it is not verbatim. For the most accurate account of the interview please listen to the actual recording, which was 25minutes and 21 seconds in length.

Interview: [REDACTED]

Report Officer 018569/RYDZEWSKI, JASEN B	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 4
---	--------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0015

Supplement

I began the interview stating it was 03-16-17 at 9:32PM, approximately, and I introduced myself as Detective **Jasen RYDZEWSKI** assigned to Milwaukee Police IIB-South Investigations. Investigator **Matthew HALVERSON** from Ozaukee County Sheriff Department introduced himself on the recording. I then had [REDACTED] introduce [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was: [REDACTED] (Address and phone # omitted) of the Drug Gang Task Force Wisconsin HIDTA.

I asked [REDACTED] to give a back story of what [REDACTED] was assigned to do prior to this incident. [REDACTED] stated that prior to this incident they were "briefed up," at the Wisconsin HIDTA building 801 W Wisconsin, regarding a potential buy bust. [REDACTED] explained that HIDTA had a confidential informant "CI," who was under the control of HIDTA control Officers/Detectives would place a call to a previously identified target in an attempt to purchase Heroin. This operation is commonly referred to as a "Buy Bust." [REDACTED] explained that there would be a predetermined quantity ordered and that they would predetermine a meeting spot for the exchange. [REDACTED] explained that the meeting place would be at 19th Pl and HAMPTON.

[REDACTED] stated that prior to any deployment to the area that [REDACTED] and other HIDTA officers/ Detectives were apprised of certain known facts regarding this buy bust. [REDACTED] stated that they knew the target vehicle to be a **dark gray Toyota Avalon with heavily tinted windows throughout**. [REDACTED] stated that there were prior discussions regarding execution of a search warrant on the suspect's house after he was in custody. [REDACTED] stated that the target was identified by HIDTA personnel but [REDACTED] did not personally know the targets name and had not previously seen his picture. [REDACTED] stated that the plan was to conduct this buy bust in the 4800 block of N 19th Pl.

[REDACTED] further stated that the buy was for 150 grams of Heroin, and that this target does not have to see the confidential informant to show up. [REDACTED] explained that in [REDACTED] experience some drug dealers would not appear in an area from a deal unless the saw caller and could require to see the CI, but this drug dealer would just arrive at the destination told to him, according to the CI. [REDACTED] explained that in the briefing that the CI told HIDTA that the target was unarmed on three previous controlled buys, and that the CI has only seen a gun once in the past on the target. [REDACTED] stated that a description of any previous firearm was not mentioned at the briefing.

[REDACTED] stated the following HIDTA personnel were present during the briefing: [REDACTED] stated they were placed into teams of deployment. [REDACTED] stated that the following individuals were present at the briefing and were apprised of the busy bust. [REDACTED]

Tan/Brown GMC Conversion Van / Undercover

1. MPD [REDACTED]
2. MPD [REDACTED]
3. MPD [REDACTED]

Black Suburban/Tahoe

1. MPD [REDACTED]
2. MPD [REDACTED]
3. MPD [REDACTED]
4. MPD [REDACTED]

Charcoal Ford Expedition

1. MPD [REDACTED]
2. MPD [REDACTED]
3. [REDACTED]
4. The Confidential Informant

Subaru SUV

1. WAPD [REDACTED]
2. WAPD [REDACTED]
3. WAPD [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] - [REDACTED] HIDTA

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0015

Supplement

Milwaukee Metropolitan Drug Enforcement Group-HIDTA

MPD [REDACTED]

DCI [REDACTED]

DEA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that about 20 minutes after the briefing they all met up in the back lot of Lincoln Park of Pt Washington Road to stage. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] believed that the above listed individuals were present during the briefing and were also present during the deployment, but in different roles. [REDACTED] stated that while they were staging at Lincoln Park it was determined that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stated they would be lead [REDACTED] and would control the CI. [REDACTED] further explained that the CI was in custody regarding previous search warrants, which were executed earlier.

[REDACTED] confirmed that this CI was the one who provided the information which lead to this buy bust. The CI remained in [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]'s vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that they broke from the staging area and remained close to the 19th PI and Hampton area and awaited an update from the CI. [REDACTED] stated that they did receive positive confirmation over the radio that the CI call to the target went well and the location of the buy bust was confirmed. [REDACTED] stated they took a stationary position in the 4900 block of N 19th PI facing S/B, whereas [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED], who were in the black suburban, took a position in the 4800 block of N 19th PI and faced N/B. [REDACTED] stated the target was supposed to be in between them. [REDACTED] stated that they were updated over the radio that the target was going to be further north. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was driving.

At this point in the interview, [REDACTED] realized [REDACTED] had blood on [REDACTED] pants. I was able to see that [REDACTED] did have a nickel sized blood mark on [REDACTED] jeans on the lateral side about the middle of the way up [REDACTED] right thigh.

[REDACTED] stated the West Allis unit was a block or two away. [REDACTED] stated they were now positioned on N 19th PI, but were a block further north. [REDACTED] stated that the target vehicle approached from the north and continued south bound right past them. [REDACTED] was able to identify that it was a dark gray Toyota with dark tint all around and it pulled over in the 4800 block of N 19th PI and was facing S/B. [REDACTED] stated they were a block behind it to the north, when [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] positively ID the vehicle as the target vehicle. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] knew that to mean the [REDACTED] was in position with the CI to view the target vehicle and they identified it. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] said, "That's it, that's it," [REDACTED] believed were [REDACTED] words. [REDACTED] stated that the time between when [REDACTED] saw the target vehicle pass [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] called out, that's it, was about 4 seconds.

[REDACTED] was able to confirm that the target car identified by the CI matched the description given during the briefing and was the car they were expecting to see as the target vehicle. [REDACTED]

**Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT**

170750117

Supplement No
0015

Supplement

At 25.01 the conference room door opened up and the interview was interrupted. [REDACTED] was asked to exit. [REDACTED] exited for a period of over 30 minutes, where [REDACTED] met with [REDACTED] union.

I attempted to re-initiate with [REDACTED], but [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] would rather make an appointment on Monday and continue [REDACTED] statement.

I was able to inspect [REDACTED] firearm which I observed as a Black 40 caliber semi-automatic Smith and Wesson M&P 40, with serial # [REDACTED]. I withdrew the magazine and observed that the mag was inscribed "HAT3283," and there was one round in the chamber, which was a "Spear S&W 40." I observed that the mag inside of [REDACTED] gun contained 14 rounds of Spear S&W 40. I observed that the remaining two mags were each inscribed HAT3283 and were loaded with 15 rounds of Spear S&W 40, respectively. Detective HUDSON of TOSA PD did photograph [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] clothing. Det HUDSON also photographed [REDACTED]'s firearm and rounds.

Due to the fact that [REDACTED] had blood on [REDACTED] pants, I conveyed [REDACTED] to HIDTA at 12:15AM, after the interview, where [REDACTED] obtained [REDACTED] keys to [REDACTED] POV. Once [REDACTED] got [REDACTED] keys [REDACTED] exited HIDTA and entered [REDACTED] POV, I followed [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] house so [REDACTED] could change out of [REDACTED] pants. [REDACTED] and I arrived at [REDACTED] house and [REDACTED] went inside and changed out of [REDACTED] pants and placed them into a brown paper bag that I gave to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] handed me the bag with the bloody jeans, which were evidence. I conveyed the bag of jeans in my squad car back to the PAB, where I turned over custody to Detective HUDSON of the Wauwatosa Police Department at 12:45AM. Detective HUDSON documented the receipt of the jeans from me at the listed time.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117Supplement No
00162333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
ALVARADO, RODOLFO

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0016	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 05:10	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 013909/ALVARADO, RODOLFO	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
2nd Officer KELLER, TIMOTHY J	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 013909			
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	
Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:24:56				

Narrative

See supplement report..

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?
NoGang Name
NONE

Supplement

This supplement report was typed by Detective Rodolfo ALVARADO, assigned to the Robbery Task Force, early shift.

On Thursday, March 16, 2017., I was directed by Lieutenant Eric PFEIFFER to assist in the Officer Involved Shooting that occurred in the 4900 blk of N. 19th Pl., City and County of Milwaukee. Lieutenant PFEIFFER directed me to conduct the interview of [REDACTED].

The interview of [REDACTED] took place at the Milwaukee Police Administration Building 4th floor, conference room 438D. Present during the interview was [REDACTED], Staff Attorney Andrew D. SCHAUER and I. The interview was voice recorded. The recording was placed on a CD, and was later placed on Milwaukee Police AC# 17009897.

I started the interview by asking [REDACTED] to provide me with [REDACTED] personal information. [REDACTED] proceeded to verbally identify [REDACTED] self as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] is employed as a [REDACTED] with the West Allis Police Department (11301 W. Lincoln Ave., Ph# 414-302-8000).

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was appointed to the West Allis Police Department [REDACTED], 2000. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was promoted to [REDACTED], 2011. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] badge # is [REDACTED], and his payroll # is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also stated that [REDACTED] is currently assigned to Milwaukee HIDTA (Milwaukee High Intensity Drug Trafficking Area), and is sworn in as a DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency) Task Force Officer. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] has been working at HIDTA since January 3rd of 2017. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] works [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] stated that on today's date (3/16/17) [REDACTED] started working at 7:00 a.m.

I proceeded to ask [REDACTED] how many magazines [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was equipped with. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) had 3 magazines, including the magazine in [REDACTED] service weapon. I proceeded to check [REDACTED]'s gun magazines. I observed that the

Report Officer
013909/ALVARADO, RODOLFOPrinted At
04/27/2017 15:15

Page 1 of 6

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0016

Supplement

magazines had a load capacity of 13. The magazines were loaded in the following matter:

Magazine 1 (vest pouch)- loaded with 10, Winchester, 45cal, cartridges and 3, Federal, 45cal, cartridges.

Magazine 2 (second vest pouch)- loaded with 13, Winchester, 45cal, cartridges.

Magazine 3 (pistol)- loaded with 10, Winchester, 45cal, Cartridges, 3 federal, 45 cal, cartridges, and 1 Winchester, 45cal, Cartridge that was in the chamber of the firearm.

I proceeded to check [REDACTED]'s West Allis Police Department issued firearm. [REDACTED]'s firearm was a black, semi-automatic, Glock 21, 45caliber, Serial # [REDACTED]. The firearm was equipped with a stream light TLR-1. It should be noted that the firearm, the magazines, and the cartridges were later photographed.

[REDACTED] was working in a plain clothe capacity. [REDACTED] was wearing a West Allis Police Department Issued Molle vest. The vest has a bold white POLICE patch attached to the upper left chest area. The vest has a white Police badge attached to the upper right side of the vest. The vest has a large bold white POLICE patched attached to the back of the vest. The vest has a white name tag ([REDACTED]) in the back, attached above the POLICE patch. It should be noted that numerous of the team members involved in this incident were wearing similar vest with POLICE patches. [REDACTED] was also wearing a black baseball hat, with the word POLICE written in front of it. It should be noted that [REDACTED] was later photographed, to depict [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) attire.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was working with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was the driver of the vehicle and [REDACTED] was the rear passenger side passenger and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was the rear driver side passenger. [REDACTED] stated that they were in an undercover vehicle (Blue, Subaru, with tinted windows).

I proceeded to ask [REDACTED] to tell me what happened today. [REDACTED] stated that Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] (currently assigned to HIDTA) and Milwaukee Police [REDACTED] (currently assigned to HIDTA) conducted a heroin investigation in which two search warrants were executed and a subject identified as [REDACTED] was arrested earlier in the day. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] conducted an interview of [REDACTED] at the DEA office in Milwaukee.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was later informed that [REDACTED] wanted to provide information on [REDACTED] supplier, and was willing to order up some heroin. [REDACTED] stated that it was later determined that [REDACTED] was going to order 150 grams of heroin. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was informed that [REDACTED] supplier was a B/M, in his 30's, and went by the alias of "Big Bro", and resides in the general area of N. 51st Blv., and W. Villard St.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was asked to go through [REDACTED] cell phone (Apple I-phone) to retrieve "Big Bro's" cell phone number, which was saved under "Plug", with [REDACTED] permission. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) looked at [REDACTED] cell phone, and obtained the phone number saved under "Plug" which started with the area code of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) provided the phone number to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] took [REDACTED] out to point out some locations. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] also pointed out a vehicle which was the target vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that the target vehicle was a Toyota, Avalon, dark gray, with tinted windows, the first three numbers of the plate being either [REDACTED] or [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated that at approximately 5:00 p.m., to 5:30 p.m., an operational briefing was conducted at Wisconsin HIDTA. [REDACTED] stated that at the operational briefing they were informed that [REDACTED] had already called the supplier to check and see if the supplier was working. [REDACTED] stated that they were informed that it was normal for [REDACTED] to call the supplier ahead of time, to check and see if the supplier was able to deliver. [REDACTED] stated that they were informed that it

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

Supplement No
0016

Supplement

was confirmed that the deal was going to happen.

██████████ stated that they were informed that ██████████ and "Big Bro" had previously met in the area of N. 19th Pl., and W. Hampton Ave., to conduct transactions. ██████████ stated that ██████████ had some family that lived in that area, and stated that "Big Bro" was told that ██████████ aunt lived in the area. ██████████ stated that they concluded the briefing and proceeded to go and meet by the baseball field located south of W. Hampton Ave., and W. Green Bay Rd. ██████████ stated that they proceeded to have a second briefing, and proceeded to go over the operation and over the assignments.

██████████ stated that a portion of the operation included

proceeded to provide the following operation assignments:

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0016

Supplement

matched the plate that they were provided during the briefing. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) had a printout of the vehicles plate in [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) vehicle and confirmed the plates.

[REDACTED] stated that they were informed that the vehicle stopped in front of [REDACTED] house. [REDACTED] stated that they were informed that the vehicle proceeded to make a Y turn and stopped, now facing north bound. [REDACTED] stated that the Tahoe proceeded to drive east on W. Stark St., and proceeded to make a Y turn and pulled up in front of them ([REDACTED], [REDACTED]), and were waiting for the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that they were informed that the target and [REDACTED] communicated and that the target was waiting for [REDACTED]. That the target vehicle was stopped in front of the location and that the car was facing north bound, confirming the target. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that the target vehicle proceeded to drive up into a snow bank, and crashed into a tree. [REDACTED] stated that the target vehicle was facing in a northwest direction, with the rear end of the vehicle still in the street. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that when [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) reached the driver's door of the Tahoe, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) started yelling, "Police, Police, let me see your hands". [REDACTED] stated that the subject in the vehicle was not responding, no one was exiting the vehicle, and the wheels of the target vehicle continued to spin. [REDACTED] I proceeded to ask [REDACTED] if any of the vehicle's involved had their police lights on and siren. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) remembers that the Tahoe had its police lights on.

[REDACTED] stated that they proceeded to approach the target vehicle, at which time either [REDACTED] or another Team member attempted to open the driver's door. [REDACTED] stated that the driver's door did not open, leading [REDACTED] to believe that the door was either locked or jammed. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) decided that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was going to break the driver's window. [REDACTED] stated that the vehicle's windows were tinted, and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was going to break the window to be able to see into the vehicle, and conduct an extraction or gain compliance. [REDACTED] proceeded to holster [REDACTED] weapon and proceeded to pull out a window break tool. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was getting in position to break the driver's window. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) then heard multiple team members, as well as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who were part of the [REDACTED] were providing cover, yelling, "He has a gun, he has a gun". [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) proceeded to drop the window break tool that was in [REDACTED] hand and retreated toward the back of the Tahoe for cover to prevent any type of cross fire situation.

[REDACTED] further stated that when [REDACTED] started retreating for cover, and was approximately 1 to 2 feet away from the target vehicle's front driver's door, when [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) heard numerous gun shots

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0016

Supplement

going off. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) though [REDACTED] was getting shot at. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) proceeded to go around [REDACTED] and another team member who were standing by the Tahoe, near the threshold.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) saw [REDACTED] and the other team member fall to the ground, at which time [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) believes that [REDACTED] and the other team member were shot. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) went to grab [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) then observed [REDACTED] and the other team member quickly get up, at which time [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) realized that they were not shot. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) proceeded to ask [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was shot, which [REDACTED] replied that [REDACTED] was not.

[REDACTED] proceeded to state that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) thought [REDACTED] was getting shot at, because [REDACTED] was right at the driver's window. [REDACTED] stated that when [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) got to the back of the Tahoe, [REDACTED] realized that the driver of the Tahoe was not in the vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that after the shots were fired, the wheels of the target vehicle continue spinning. [REDACTED] estimated that the vehicle's wheels were spinning at approximately 30 to 40 miles per hours.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were behind the TAHOE in a position of cover and were yelling at the driver "Police come out of the car with your hands up, drop the gun", and got no response, or compliance. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] yelled at the subject approximately 10 to 15 times. [REDACTED] stated that the vehicle's wheels continued spinning, at which time [REDACTED] used [REDACTED] vehicle (blue, midsize, SUV) and pinned the target vehicle, by pinning the target vehicle's rear passenger side fender. [REDACTED] stated that the vehicle's wheel's continued spinning, started smoking and one of the tires popped.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] proceeded to call for The Milwaukee Police Department Tactical Enforcement Unit, and requested a shield. [REDACTED] stated that one of the team members radioed to West Allis Police Department asking for assistance, and requesting a shield. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) proceeded to radio Sgt. MANTHE who was responding with a shield, and provided [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) with an ETA.

[REDACTED] stated that West Allis Police Officer Lane OLSEN, West Allis Police Officer MAXWELL, Police Officer Ricky ORLOWSKI and Sgt. MATHE responded and arrived at their location.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) proceeded to check with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and asked if they had discharged their firearms. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] informed [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) that they did, at which time [REDACTED] asked them to back away and not be involved any further. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] proceeded to remove themselves from the active scene.

[REDACTED] stated that they proceeded to regroup, to approach the suspect vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that the team was composed of the following: [REDACTED] (shield), Officer OLSON (rifle), Officer MAXWELL (rifle), Sgt. MATHE, Det. MADDEN (welder's torch), Det. HURLEY and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] stated that they decided that they were going to approach the target vehicle on the passenger side. [REDACTED] stated that they proceeded to approach the vehicle, and Detective MADDEN proceeded to break the front passenger window.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) looked into the vehicle, and observed a subject who was the driver/sole occupant. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) observed that the subject (driver) was slumped over toward the front passenger seat. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) observed that the subject's right hand was in his (subject's) crotch area, out of [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) view. [REDACTED] further explained that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) could not see the subject's right hand, from that vantage point. [REDACTED] stated that the subject was not responding to their commands and was not making any movements.

[REDACTED] stated that the team decided that they were going to go around and approached the

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0016

Supplement

vehicle on the driver's side of the vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that at this point [REDACTED] had joined the team. [REDACTED] stated that the team approached the front driver's door, and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) attempted to open the driver's door. [REDACTED] stated that the door was locked or jammed and did not open. [REDACTED] stated that Detective MADDEN proceeded to break the driver's window to unlock the door. [REDACTED] stated that they were able to remove the entire driver's window, which was held together by the tint, once it was broken.

[REDACTED] stated that once the driver's window was removed, [REDACTED] proceeded to look into the vehicle, and observed that the subject (driver of vehicle) had a small, black or gray metallic, semi-automatic handgun, in the right hand. [REDACTED] stated that the subject had a finger in the trigger. [REDACTED] stated that the gun was pointed toward the driver's door. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) observed that the subject had some injuries. [REDACTED] stated that the subject was bleeding from the face. [REDACTED] stated that the subject had some broken glass from the broken window on him. [REDACTED] stated that the subject was not moving, which made [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) think the subject was possibly deceased.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] proceeded to reach through the window and checked the subject for a pulse. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] informed them that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) did not feel a pulse, at which time [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) stepped away from the team and proceeded to call [REDACTED] Lieutenant, and informed him of the incident. [REDACTED] stated that the team proceeded to work on extracting the subject from the vehicle. [REDACTED] stated that the team was concerned that the subjects gun would go off, because the subject's finger was still in the trigger.

I proceeded to ask [REDACTED] if there was anything else that [REDACTED] wanted me to know. [REDACTED] stated at the time the shots were fired, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) feared for [REDACTED] life, and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was in the line of fire, and seriously thought that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) was getting shot at. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) announced [REDACTED] self ([REDACTED]) as well as the rest of the team. [REDACTED] stated that it was clear that they were law enforcement trying to affect an arrest.

Report per Detective Rodolfo ALVARADO.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0017

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
FOTI, JEFFERY E

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0017	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 05:00	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 027393/FOTI, JEFFERY E	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - LATE				
2nd Officer LIDWIN, DEAN D	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - LATE	Entered by 027393	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - LATE		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 010733		
Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:26:23				

INTERVIEW 1: B R

Involvement INTERVIEW	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name B R	MNI 2742845	Race WHITE
Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 41	Juvenile? No	Height 6'01"	Weight 210#
Hair Color BLOND OR STRAWBERRY		Eye Color BLUE	RMS Transfer Successful		
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]					
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]				
Employer/School [REDACTED]		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	Phone Type WORK	Phone No [REDACTED]	

INTERVIEW 2: S J

Involvement INTERVIEW	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name S J	MNI 3600688	Race WHITE
Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 24	Juvenile? No	RMS Transfer Successful	
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]					
Employer/School [REDACTED]		Position/Grade [REDACTED]	Phone Type WORK	Phone No [REDACTED]	

Vehicle:

Involvement EVIDENCE	Type TRUCK/VAN	Plate No [REDACTED]	State WISCONSIN	Lic Year 2016	Lic Type PASSENGER CAR	Year 2000	Make Chevrolet
Model EXP VAN	Style BROWN	VIN [REDACTED]	Storage CITY TOW LOT				
Dispo HELD FOR EVIDENCE		Dispo Date 03/17/2017	RMS Transfer Successful				
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invl No 1	Name B R	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]	
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invl No 2	Name S J	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]	

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0017

Vehicle:									
Involvement EVIDENCE	Type AUTO	Plate No [REDACTED]	State WISCONSIN	Lic Year 2017	Lic Type PASSENGER CAR	Year 2014	Make Subaru	Model OUT	
Style 4 DOOR	Color GRAY	VIN [REDACTED]	Storage CITY TOW LOT			Dispo HELD FOR EVIDENCE			
Dispo Date 03/17/2017		RMS Transfer Successful							
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invl No 1	Name B [REDACTED] R [REDACTED]	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]			
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invl No 2	Name S [REDACTED] J [REDACTED]	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]			
Vehicle:									
Involvement EVIDENCE	Type AUTO	Plate No [REDACTED]	State WISCONSIN	Lic Year 2017	Lic Type PASSENGER CAR	Year 2011	Make Chevrolet	Model EQU	
Style 4 DOOR	Color BLUE	VIN [REDACTED]	Storage CITY TOW LOT			Dispo HELD FOR EVIDENCE			
Dispo Date 03/17/2017		RMS Transfer Successful							
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invl No 1	Name B [REDACTED] R [REDACTED]	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]			
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invl No 2	Name S [REDACTED] J [REDACTED]	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]			
Modus Operandi									
Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) HOMICIDE							
Supplement									

This report is written by Police Officer Jeffrey FOTI assigned to District 7, Late Shift.

On Friday March 17, 2017 squad 7392 (PO LIDWIN and myself), followed 3 vehicles from 4900 N 19th PL to Milwaukee's City Tow lot 3811 West Lincoln Avenue in regards to the critical incident 170750117.

J [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] Truck number 22 and R [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] Truck number 26 of All City Towing arrived to transport 3 of the cars at the scene.

At 440AM the vehicles were ready to tow, both tow trucks and our squad left the scene en-route to City Tow lot 3811 West Lincoln Avenue

Our squad followed J [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] who transported Gray 2014 SUBARU OUTBACK 4dr WI auto plate [REDACTED] tow number 1659593, and R [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] who transported a Blue 2011 Chevy EQUINOX WI auto plate [REDACTED] tow number 1659592 and a brown Chevy Express Van WI auto plate [REDACTED] tow number 1659594.

We arrived at 503AM at the city tow lot. Our squad followed both tow trucks to the City Tow Lot Building Z.

The Chevy Express was placed in stall number Z002, the Chevy Equinox was placed in stall Z003, and the SUBARU OUTBACK was placed in stall Z005.
EOR FOTI

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0018

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
OURS, MAXWELL T

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0018	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 06:18	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 019781/OURS, MAXWELL T			
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 019781	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - LATE	
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	
Approval Date 04/25/2017		Approval Time 13:28:21			

INTERVIEW 1: H S

Involvement INTERVIEW	Invi No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name H S	MNI 2259164	Race WHITE
Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 54	Juvenile? No	Hair Color UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	Eye Color UNKNOWN
RMS Transfer Successful					
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]			City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]
ZIP Code [REDACTED]					
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]				
Employer/School [REDACTED]			Position/Grade [REDACTED]		

Vehicle:

Involvement TOWED	Type AUTO	Plate No [REDACTED]	State WISCONSIN	Lic Year 2018	Lic Type PASSENGER CAR	Year 2007	Make Mitsubishi	Model OUT
Style 4 DOOR	Color GRAY	VIN [REDACTED]	Storage CITY TOW LOT			RMS Transfer Successful		
Link OTH	Involvement INT	Invi No 1	Name H S	Race W	Sex M	DOB [REDACTED]		

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This report is written by PO Maxwell OURS assigned to District 7, Late Shift.

On Friday, March 17, 2017, at 12:27 AM, while assigned to Squad 7330 with PO Daniel STURMA, we were dispatched to 4900 N 19th Pl to assist with this investigation.

Once on scene Squad 7215, Sergeant Eileen DONOVAN-AGNEW, instructed us to relieve Squad 7284, PO KAMPS and PO VALUCH, who were maintaining a log book of people inside of the scene. We continued this as well as scene security.

At 4:49 AM were then followed an evidence tow to the City Tow Lot Z Building. The tow number was 1659595. We arrived at the tow lot at 5:05 AM.

The vehicle towed was a 2007, gray, Mitsubishi, Outlander, with WI plates [REDACTED] and VIN [REDACTED]

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0018

Supplement

The vehicle was towed by All City Towing truck number 12. The driver was S [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] (W/M [REDACTED]) with driver number 1016.

The vehicle was placed inside the Z Bulging in spot Z006.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0019

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
LIDWIN, DEAN D

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0019	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 017585/LIDWIN, DEAN D	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
Entered by 017585	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - LATE	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:29:56			

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ALL OTHERS
------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

Supplement

This report is written by P.O. Dean LIDWIN, assigned to District 7, late shift.
On Friday, March 17, 2017, at 2:46 AM, Squad 7392, myself and P.O. Jeffery FOTI, responded to 4900 N 19th PL, to assist in the investigation.
While on scene, I blocked eastbound traffic, just west of N 19th Pl. My Partner and I then followed three vehicles to the tow lot for evidence. My partner will be providing a supplement regarding the tows.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0020

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
MULTHAUF, THOMAS M

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0020	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 015952/MULTHAUF, THOMAS M		Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	
Entered by 015952	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY		Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/25/2017		Approval Time 13:30:50		

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS
------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Supplement

This report is typed by Sergeant Thomas Multauf assigned to District 7, early shift. On 03/17/2017 at 6:30 pm I responded to a critical incident, officer involved shooting at 4900 N. 19th Pl., Milwaukee WI 53209. I was in full Milwaukee Police uniform and operating marked squad car #435. I am not equipped with a body camera and my squad car is not equipped with a camera. Upon arrival I was asked by Sergeant Wesam YAGHNAM to have Police Officer [REDACTED] sit with me in my squad car.

I had Police Officer [REDACTED] sit in the front passenger seat of my squad car and I sat in the driver's seat. I then informed Police Officer [REDACTED] that I was going to go through the Public Safety Statement with [REDACTED]. I completed the Public Safety Statement and turned it over to Lieutenant Paul FORMOLO assigned to Metro.

I then conveyed Police Officer [REDACTED] to the PAB and shadowed him during the investigation. I also conveyed [REDACTED] to St. Francis Hospital for a urine test prior to the end of his shift.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0021

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
SLOMCZEWSKI, MICHAEL J

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0021	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 015508/SLOMCZEWSKI, MICHAEL J	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 015508	
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	
Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:31:23				

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This report is being written by Detective Michael SLOMCZEWSKI, assigned to the Milwaukee Area Violent Crimes Task Force.

On Thursday, March 16, 2017, I was directed by Lieut. Eric PFEIFFER to assist in the Officer Involved Shooting investigation that occurred in the 4900 block of N. 19th St., which is located in City and County of Milwaukee. I was instructed to conduct an interview of [REDACTED]. The interview with [REDACTED] took place in the Financial Crimes Office, which is located on the fourth floor of the Police Administration Building. Initially present during the interview was [REDACTED], myself, and Detective Rodolfo ALVARADO. Shortly after the interview started, Detective ALVARADO had to remove himself from the room at the direction of Lieut. PFIEFFER to conduct an interview of a separate witness.

[REDACTED] is currently assigned to Wisconsin HIDTA as a [REDACTED], and has been assigned to that location since October of 2015. [REDACTED] was appointed to the Milwaukee Police Dept. on [REDACTED], 2003. [REDACTED] stated his current assignment at Wisconsin HIDTA is the [REDACTED], which is from [REDACTED]. On today's date (March 16, 2017) [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] shift was from 1 PM-9 PM.

I conducted an inspection of the service weapon of [REDACTED]. The service weapon is a Milwaukee Police Dept. issued Smith & Wesson M&P 40 caliber semiautomatic handgun. The handgun of [REDACTED] has a serial # [REDACTED]. I observed that the handgun had one unfired 40 caliber cartridge in the chamber of the weapon, and 14 unfired 40 caliber cartridges in the magazine of the weapon.

[REDACTED] also had two additional magazines for [REDACTED] service weapon. I observed that each of the additional magazines was loaded with 14 unspent 40 caliber cartridges. The additional magazines for the service weapon of [REDACTED] were held in two pockets that were attached to [REDACTED] ballistic vest.

On the night of March 16, 2017, [REDACTED] was working in a plainclothes capacity. I observed that [REDACTED] was wearing a pair of blue jeans, a long sleeve black shirt that had the word "POLICE" in block capital letters in white writing on each of the sleeves. I also observed that [REDACTED] was wearing a black ballistic vest that had the previously mentioned pouches for [REDACTED] magazines, a pouch for [REDACTED] radio, a pouch for handcuffs, as well as a department issued tourniquet. There was also a patch in large white lettering that said "POLICE" visible on the front portion of [REDACTED] vest.

Regarding the incident of the night of March 16, 2017, [REDACTED] stated a search warrant was executed during the morning hours of March 16, 2017, where a quantity of narcotics was recovered and a suspect

Report Officer 015508/SLOMCZEWSKI, MICHAEL J	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 2
--	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0021

Supplement

was arrested. [REDACTED] stated that the suspect arrested had agreed to lead investigators to that suspect's particular supplier of heroin.

The suspect turned informant had arranged to purchase approximately 150 g of heroin from an individual that [REDACTED] identified as "Big Guy" or "Big Bro". [REDACTED] stated that law enforcement personnel assigned to Wisconsin HIDTA had a briefing regarding the operation to arrest the individual selling the approximately 150 g of heroin. The first briefing was conducted at the Wisconsin HIDTA building, and the briefing was conducted by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that the first briefing was conducted approximately one hour prior to the operation taking place. [REDACTED] stated that there were approximately 12-14 individuals at the first briefing. This number included three supervisors.

[REDACTED] stated that the informant and suspect had previously made deals in the area of N. 19th Pl. and W. Fairmount Avenue. [REDACTED] stated that the deal between the two individuals that was to occur on March 16, 2017 was also supposed to occur in the area of N. 19th Pl. and W. Fairmount Ave.

[REDACTED] further stated that the informant provided three possible vehicles that the suspect would arrive in. One of the vehicles provided by the informant was a gray Toyota Avalon four-door vehicle, with window tint on all of the windows of the vehicle.

[REDACTED] stated after the initial briefing at the Wisconsin HIDTA building, law enforcement personnel went to the area of E. Hampton Ave. and N. Green Bay Ave. to hold a second briefing. The second briefing was held in a park near the area of N. 19th Pl. and W. Fairmount Ave. The second briefing was held due to the fact that there were now additional personnel on scene from Wisconsin HIDTA who were not at the first briefing.

After the second briefing was conducted, [REDACTED] stated personnel from Wisconsin HIDTA began to get into various positions in the area of N. 19th Pl. in W. Fairmount Ave. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was riding in a tan conversion van with two other officers. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was the driver of the tan conversion van, [REDACTED] was seated in the front passenger seat of the conversion van, and [REDACTED] was seated in the rear passenger seat of the conversion.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] undercover vehicle was not equipped with emergency lights or sirens. [REDACTED] did state that there were three or four other undercover vehicles that were on the scene of the operation that were equipped with emergency lights and sirens.

At this point of the interview, [REDACTED] left the Financial Crimes Office to speak with union representation. The interview with [REDACTED] was then terminated at this time.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0022

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
JUAREZ, ANGELA M

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0022	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 19:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 015935/JUAREZ, ANGELA M			
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
Entered by 015935	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE			
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Prop Trans Stat Pending	Property? Yes	Approving Officer 010733		
Approval Date 04/25/2017	Approval Time 13:33:13				

Narrative

M5620

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: A V

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Inv No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name A [REDACTED] V [REDACTED]						
MNI 3710611	Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex FEMALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 55	Juvenile? No	Height 5'07"	Weight 157#	Hair Color BLACK	
Eye Color BROWN	RMS Transfer Successful								
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]			City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]				
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]								

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Inv Date 03/17/2017	In Custody? Yes			
Description Recording of canvas at 5000 N 19th Pl on Inv 17009947						
Type A	Cat RECORDINGS - AUDIO/VISUAL	Article CD	UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL	# Pieces 1		
RMS Transfer Successful						
Link OTH	Involvement WIF	Inv No 1	Name A [REDACTED] V [REDACTED]	Race B	Sex F	DOB [REDACTED]

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This report is typed by Detective Angela JUAREZ, assigned to the Metropolitan Investigations Division, early shift.

I conducted a canvass of 50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl., city and county of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At that location, I spoke to V [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] (b/f, [REDACTED]) who resides at that location.

A [REDACTED] stated she was home on 03/16/17 she stated she was sitting in the chair in her living room. She stated she heard shots, so she came and looked out her windows that face west, she stated she saw a white Buick pull

Report Officer 015935/JUAREZ, ANGELA M	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 2
---	--------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0022

Supplement

out of her neighbors drive (she pointed to the south). She stated she saw a police officer squad behind that car and was wondering if that car was involved in anything. She stated she left at 7pm and when she pulled out of her driveway an officer told her to stop and told her the area was blocked off.

A [REDACTED] stated she did not look down the block and she did not see anything down the block (to the south). She stated she heard so many shots and thought she heard more than 7 shots. She stated they were not that loud but she knew they were not fireworks because it is March. She stated her husband was not home however she did call him and tell him the area was blocked off.

This interview was recorded using a hand held digital recorder and later placed on a compact disc and a copy of that disc was placed on Inventory 17009947.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0023

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
OJINVEST
Officer
JUAREZ, ANGELA M

Administrative Information

Agency	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No	170750117	Supplement No	0023	Reported Date	03/17/2017	Reported Time	19:20	CAD Call No	170752486		
Status	REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call	OUTSIDE JURISDICTION INV (WI ACT 348 ONLY)										
Location	4900 N 19TH PL					City	MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist	1058	District	7	Squad	730
From Date	03/16/2017	From Time	18:30	Officer	015935/JUAREZ, ANGELA M								
Assignment	METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					2nd Officer	PAJOT, PATRICK T						
Assignment	METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					Entered by	015935						
Assignment	METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					Confidential	HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer	Successful	Property?	None		
Approving Officer	010733		Approval Date	04/27/2017		Approval Time	13:18:58						

Narrative

M5620

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: I [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

Involvement	WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)		Invl No	1	Type	INDIVIDUAL	Name	I [REDACTED], M [REDACTED]			
MNI	1907116	Race	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex	FEMALE	DOB	[REDACTED]	Age	83	Juvenile?	No
Hair Color	UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD			Eye Color	UNKNOWN						
Type	HOME		Address	[REDACTED]			City	[REDACTED]	State	[REDACTED]	
Phone Type	HOME		Phone No	[REDACTED]							

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This report is typed by Detective Angela JUAREZ, assigned to the Metropolitan Investigations Division, early shift.

I conducted a canvass of 50 [REDACTED] N. 19th Pl., city and county of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At that location, I spoke to M [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] (b/f, [REDACTED]), who resides at that location.

I [REDACTED] stated she saw the incident on the television but did not see the incident when it occurred. She stated she was home but did not hear any shots. She stated she did not hear anything, she stated she was watching television and had the volume up. She stated she was very happy we (Police) are out there and thanked us for stopping by.

This interview was recorded using a hand held digital recorder and later placed on a compact disc and a copy of that disc was placed on Inventory 17009947.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0024

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

Reported Date

03/17/2017

Nature of Call

OJINVEST

Officer

JUAREZ, ANGELA M

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0024	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 20:20	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call OUTSIDE JURISDICTION INV (WI ACT 348 ONLY)				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 015935/JUAREZ, ANGELA M			
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	2nd Officer PAJOT, PATRICK T				
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 015935				
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None		
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:19:58			

Narrative

M5620

WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION) 1: O M

Involvement WITNESS (WITH INFORMATION)	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name O M
MNI 3700736	Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex FEMALE	DOB 76
Type HOME	Address 	City 	State
Phone Type HOME	Phone No 		

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This report is typed by Detective Angela JUAREZ, assigned to the Metropolitan Investigations Division, early shift.

I conducted a canvass of 50 N. 19th Pl., city and county of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At that location, I spoke to M O (b/f,), who resides at that location.

O stated she did not hear any shots but saw the police out front of her house and saw yellow tape around her house. It shall be noted that O did not open her screen glass door therefore we communicated through her screen glass door.

She stated she was in the back (West) of her house and did not hear or see anything or relevance.

This interview was recorded using a hand held digital recorder and later placed on a compact disc and a copy of that disc was placed on Inventory 17009947.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0025

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
GABBARD, DAVID M

Administrative Information

Agency	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No	170750117	Supplement No	0025	Reported Date	03/17/2017	Reported Time	20:42	CAD Call No	170752486
Status	REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call	MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI								
Location	4921 N 19TH PL					City	MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code	53209	Rep Dist	1059
District	7	Squad	730	From Date	03/16/2017	From Time	18:30	Officer	017782/GABBARD, DAVID M		
Assignment	INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - EARLY					Entered by	017782				
Assignment	INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - EARLY					Confidential	HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer	Successful	Property?	None
Approving Officer	010733		Approval Date	04/27/2017		Approval Time	13:21:19				

Narrative

See supplement.

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Crime Code(s)
No	NONE	HOMICIDE

Supplement

This supplemental report is submitted by Det. David GABBARD, assigned to the Intelligence Fusion Center, early power shift.

On March 17th, 2017, I was conducting an open source analysis for new information pertaining to this investigation. During my review of various open source data, I came across three different .mp4 video files that were posted publically online by V [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] (B/M, [REDACTED]). Two video files were posted publically online by "T [REDACTED] L [REDACTED]".

P.O. Jason SCHULZ contacted Lt. CASPER of the Metropolitan Investigations Division, who requested a copy of the videos and supplemental report to be filed. An in-depth review of the videos has not been done. The videos were transferred to compact disk and turned over to P.O. SCHULZ to hand-deliver to the Metropolitan Investigations Division.

This concludes my report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0026

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
KAMPS, KEVIN P

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0026	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 23:00	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 024283/KAMPS, KEVIN P	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY			Entered by 024283	
Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	
Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:21:57				

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) HOMICIDE
------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Supplement

This report was written by P.O. Kevin KAMPS, assigned to District 7, Early Shift, Squad 7284, with P.O. Michael VALUCH.

On Thursday, March 16, 2017, P.O. VALUCH and I responded to 4900 N 19th Street for an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival I help secure the scene by putting police tape up and parking the marked Milwaukee Police squad car (132) I was operating at 19th Place and W Fairmount Ave to block any traffic that might attempt to drive to the scene of the incident.

While on scene I conducted a canvass of the area; to results follow.

48 N 19th Place
G J
B/M
48 N 58th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53218

J stated he was visiting his parents and was in the upstairs of the residence, when he heard approximately seven gun shots. J then stated there was a pause then he heard more gun shots, but did not recall how many.

19 W Hampton Ave
K R
B/F
No Phone
R did not have any information regarding the incident.

48 N 19th Street
There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. There was a vehicle in the driveway and the outside of the residence was shoveled.

48 N 19th Street
M M
B/M

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0026

Supplement

M [REDACTED] did not have any information regarding the incident.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

A [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]

W/M [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

M [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]

B/F [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

A D [REDACTED] and M D [REDACTED] did not have any information regarding the incident.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

A [REDACTED] A A [REDACTED]

B/F [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

A [REDACTED] did not have any information regarding the incident.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

This is a four unit apartment building. There were no door bells, I did knock on the front door, but did not receive any response. There were lights on in the upper units.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled.

48 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled.

49 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

49 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There no vehicles in the driveway.

49 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked on the door. There was a TV on and someone looked out the window but did not answer the door.

49 [REDACTED] N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0026

Supplement

49 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

49 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was two vehicles in the driveway.

49 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

49 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

49 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were two vehicles in the driveway.

49 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

49 N 19th Street

This residence is boarded up, but did have a vehicle parked in the driveway.

49 and 49 N 19th Street (Duplex)

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle covered in snow, in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

M P
B/F

P did not have any information regarding the incident.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

A male answered the door that wished remain anonymous. The anonymous male did not have any information

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0026

Supplement

regarding the incident.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked on the door. The lights were on and a B/F looked out the window but did not answer the door.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer on the door. When I knocked at the door, I observed a young B/F run out of the living room into the hallway. It was after 11:00pm while I was conducting this canvass.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

50 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

51 N 19th Street

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There was a vehicle in the driveway.

19 W Eggert Place

There was no answer when I knocked at the door. There were no lights on inside of the residence. The outside of the residence was shoveled. There were no vehicles in the driveway.

I did not complete this supplement the night of the incident due to being ordered to complete it the following day by Lt Charles.

End of report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0027

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
VALUCH JR, MICHAEL T

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0027	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 015888/VALUCH JR, MICHAEL T	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY				
2nd Officer KAMPS, KEVIN P	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY	Entered by 015888	Assignment SEVENTH DISTRICT - EARLY		
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:24:11

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS
------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Supplement

This report is written by PO Michael VALUCH assigned to District Seven. On Friday 03-16-2017, I was assigned to Squad 7284, along with PO Kevin KAMPS.

I responded to a critical incident that occurred on above listed date. I responded to the location of N. 19th Pl. and W. Stark Ave. I was ordered to keep a crime scene inner perimeter log for the State of Wisconsin Department Of Justice.

From the start of the inner perimeter was;

Police Officer Michael MATTIOLI from the Milwaukee Police Department.

Police Officer Michael VALUCH from the Milwaukee Police Department.

Police Officer Kevin KAMPS from the Milwaukee Police Department.

Department of Justice and State of Wisconsin Crime lab were;

Julianne AVILS

Chris JOHNSON

Lisa TREFFINGER

Troy CHADWICK

Jessica LEISKE

Yolanda SANCHAZ

Katie MCCOY

State of Wisconsin State Troopers arrived and crossed the tape on 03-16-2017 at 11:00pm

Trooper Matt JOHNSON

Trooper Michael SMITH

Trooper Kyle AMLONG

City of Franklin Police Department personal

Detective Curtis GOENS crossed the tape at 11:00pm

Detective Kevin LIERMANN crossed the tape at 11:50pm

State of Wisconsin Medical Examiner office arrived on scene and crossed the tape on 03-16-2017 at 11:50pm

Gregory LORECK

The House of Corrections arrived on scene on 03-17-2017 and crossed the tape at 12:40am

Richard TYOCH

Jessica ORTIZ

From the City of Milwaukee Police Department on 03-17-2017 at 1:00am (Relief for original police)

Police Officer Maxwell OURES

Report Officer 015888/VALUCH JR, MICHAEL T	Printed At 04/27/2017 15:15	Page 1 of 2
--	---------------------------------------	-------------

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0027

Supplement

Police Officer Daniel STURMA

End of Report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0028

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
KELLER, TIMOTHY J

Administrative Information

Agency	MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No	170750117	Supplement No	0028	Reported Date	03/17/2017	Reported Time	22:50	CAD Call No	170752486
Status	REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call	MURDER, MANSLGHTER/NEGL MANSLGHTER/JUST HOMICIDE								
Location	4912 N 19TH PL					City	MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code	53209	Rep Dist	1058
District	7	Squad	730	From Date	03/16/2017	From Time	18:30	Officer	015096/KELLER, TIMOTHY J		
Assignment	METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					2nd Officer	FRALEY, GUY J				
Assignment	METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					Entered by	015096				
Assignment	METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					Confidential	HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer	Successful	Property?	None
Approving Officer	010733		Approval Date	04/27/2017		Approval Time	13:25:33				

Narrative

M5620

WITNESS (WITHOUT INFORMATION) 1: P M

Involvement	WITNESS (WITHOUT INFORMATION)		Invl No	1	Type	INDIVIDUAL												
Name	P [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]		MNI	3502865	Race	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN				Sex	MALE							
DOB	[REDACTED]	Age	49	Ethnicity	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO		Juvenile?	No	Height	6'01"	Weight	210#	Hair Color	BLACK	Eye Color	BROWN	Res Status	RESIDENT
Type	HOME		Address					[REDACTED]		City	[REDACTED]		State		[REDACTED]			
ZIP Code	[REDACTED]																	
Phone Type	CELL		Phone No [REDACTED]															
Employer/School	UNKNOWN																	

WITNESS (WITHOUT INFORMATION) 2: P L

Involvement	WITNESS (WITHOUT INFORMATION)		Invl No	2	Type	INDIVIDUAL												
Name	E [REDACTED] L [REDACTED]		MNI	3462287	Race	BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN				Sex	FEMALE							
DOB	[REDACTED]	Age	44	Ethnicity	NOT HISPANIC/LATINO		Juvenile?	No	Height	5'05"	Weight	145#	Hair Color	BLACK	Eye Color	BROWN	Res Status	RESIDENT
Type	HOME		Address					[REDACTED]		City	[REDACTED]		State		[REDACTED]			
ZIP Code	[REDACTED]																	

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	No	Gang Name	NONE
-----------	----	-----------	------

Supplement

This report is typed by Detective Timothy KELLER, assigned to the Metropolitan Investigations Division, early shift.

On Friday, March 17, 2017, I was assigned to Squad 9526 and working with Detective Guy FRALEY. On that

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0028

Supplement

date, we conducted follow-up regarding the police involved shooting that resulted in the death of Jermaine D. CLAYBROOKS (b/m, [REDACTED]) which occurred on March 16, 2017 at 4921 N. 19th Pl.

This follow-up was to conduct a cavass of additional addresses where contact had not been made on the day of the incident.

At 6:40pm, I knocked on the door at 19 [REDACTED] W. Fairmount Ave. At that location, I spoke to M [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] (b/m, [REDACTED]) who resides at that location with his wife and her daughter. M [REDACTED] stated that all three of them were home when the shooting occurred. He stated he heard "alot" of gunshots, but did not see or hear anything else relevant to this incident.

I spoke to M [REDACTED]'s wife, L [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] (b/f, [REDACTED]). She stated that the also heard gunshots, but they were far off and were not very loud. She did not see or hear anything beyond that.

L [REDACTED] daughter is [REDACTED] (b/f, [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] did not see or hear anything relevant to this incident.

END OF REPORT

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0029

Reported Date

03/16/2017

Nature of Call

HOMICIDE

Officer

PAJOT, PATRICK T

Administrative Information

Agency	Incident No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No					
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	170750117	0029	03/16/2017	18:30	170752486					
Status	Nature of Call									
REPORT TO FOLLOW	MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI									
Location	City		ZIP Code	Rep Dist						
4921 N 19TH PL	MILWAUKEE		53209	1059						
District	Squad	From Date	From Time	Officer						
7	730	03/16/2017	18:30	013463/PAJOT, PATRICK T						
Assignment	2nd Officer									
METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	JUAREZ, ANGELA M									
Assignment	Entered by									
METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	013463									
Assignment	Confidential	RMS Transfer	Property?							
METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	HOMICIDE	Successful	None							
Approving Officer	Approval Date	Approval Time								
010733	04/27/2017	13:26:29								

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name
No	NONE

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Patrick PAJOT, assigned to the Metropolitan Division Homicide Unit, Early Shift.

On Friday March 17th, 2017, Detective Angela JUAREZ and I conducted follow-up regarding this investigation. This investigation is the officer involved shooting investigation that occurred on 03/16/17 at 6:30pm at the address of 4921 N 19th St.

The follow-up consisted of conducting a neighborhood canvass regarding.

I responded to the address of 4921 N 19th Pl in an attempt to conduct a canvass. After knocking several times on the door a older black male opened the inner door and stated "I did not see or hear anything and just leave me alone". The male subject closed the door before I was able to speak to him.

End of report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0030

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
PAJOT, PATRICK T

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0030	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 23:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1059
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 013463/PAJOT, PATRICK T	
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			2nd Officer JUAREZ, ANGELA M		
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 013463		
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None
Approving Officer 010733		Approval Date 04/27/2017		Approval Time 13:29:03	

INTERVIEW 1: J [REDACTED] L [REDACTED]

Involvement INTERVIEW	Inv't No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name J [REDACTED] L [REDACTED]	MNI 2941563
Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 48	Ethnicity NOT HISPANIC/LATINO
Res Status RESIDENT				

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Patrick PAJOT, assigned to the Metropolitan Division Homicide Unit, Early Shift.

On Friday March 17th, 2017, Detective Angela JUAREZ and I conducted follow-up regarding this investigation. This investigation is the officer involved shooting investigation that occurred on 03/16/17 at 6:30pm at the address of 4921 N 19th St.

The follow-up consisted of conducting a neighborhood canvass regarding.

I responded to the address of 50 [REDACTED] N 19th Pl and spoke to the occupant who identified himself as L [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] B/M, [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]. We explained to J [REDACTED] that we wanted to interview him regarding this incident. J [REDACTED] stated he was not home during this incident.

End of report

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0031

Reported Date
03/17/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
PAJOT, PATRICK T

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0031	Reported Date 03/17/2017	Reported Time 23:42	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1059
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 013463/PAJOT, PATRICK T	
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			2nd Officer JUAREZ, ANGELA M		
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 013463		
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	
Property? None	Approving Officer 017961	Approval Date 03/28/2017		Approval Time 08:28:12	

INTERVIEW 1: B

Involvement INTERVIEW	Invt No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name B [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]	MNI 3700788
Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex FEMALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 45	Ethnicity NOT HISPANIC/LATINO
Res Status RESIDENT	RMS Transfer Successful			
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]		City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]
ZIP Code [REDACTED]				

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) HOMICIDE
------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Patrick PAJOT, assigned to the Metropolitan Division Homicide Unit, Early Shift.

On Friday, March 17th, 2017, Detective Angela JUAREZ and I conducted follow-up regarding this investigation. This investigation is the officer involved shooting investigation that occurred on 03/16/17 at 6:30pm at the address of 4921 N 19th St.

The follow-up consisted of conducting a neighborhood canvass regarding.

I responded to the address of 49 [REDACTED] N 19th Pl and spoke to the occupant who identified herself, as M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] B/F, [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] stated she was upstairs in her bedroom and heard a crash followed shortly after by a lot of gun fire. B [REDACTED] stated she looked out her window and observed a vehicle smoking and then a lot of Police Personal arrived on-scene.

B [REDACTED] stated she did not see who shot and thought it was an accident until she saw all the squads arriving on-scene. B [REDACTED] stated she was the only person home during this incident.

We asked B [REDACTED] who lived in the upper at the [REDACTED] residence, and she stated she had the whole house.

B [REDACTED] had nothing further regarding this investigation.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0032

Reported Date
03/18/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
CASPER JR, THOMAS J

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0032	Reported Date 03/18/2017	Reported Time 00:58	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1059	District 7	Squad 730	
From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 006709/CASPER JR, THOMAS J			
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 006709				
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None		
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:31:42			

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name
No	NONE

Supplement

This report was written by Lt. Tom Casper of the Metropolitan Investigations Division, early shift.

On 03-17-2017 I checked the Evidence.com for bodycam footage from the officer involved shooting on 03-16-2017 at 4921 N. 19th Pl. I located footage from five officers which do not depict the shooting, but do show what took place after.

The officers are:

PO Dennis Tomasino-started recording at 18:31:06, the video file is 30:31.
PO Jennifer Hall-started recording at 18:33:52, the video file is 29:23.
PO Almir Mizdrak-stated recording at 18:34:50, the video file is 9:05.
PO Tiffany Koch-started recording at 18:36:02, the video file is 30:30.
PO Richard Voden-started recording at 18:38:26, video file is 3:13.
All of these video files were placed on a disc and copies placed in the homicide file.

Using the program NicelInform I located the 911 calls from the officer involved incident. These calls were located under CAD# 17-0752486. There were four calls which I placed on a disc. Copies of the disc were placed in the homicide file.

I also downloaded squad radio traffic for District 7. I downloaded an audio file from 6:30 PM to 7:00 PM. The squad radio traffic was placed on a disc and copies were put in the homicide file.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0033

Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
SCHULZ, JASON R

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0033	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	Rep Dist 1058	District 7	Squad 730	
Officer 013918/SCHULZ, JASON R	Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
Entered by 013918	Assignment INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - EARLY	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:33:12			

Modus Operandi

Crime Code(s)
INVS

Supplement

This report is written by P.O. Jason SCHULZ, assigned to the Intelligence Fusion Center, early shift.

On Friday, 03/17/2017, Det David GABBARD supplied me with a DVD which included 5 separate mp4 videos. It should be noted 2 additional videos were located by Det GABBARD after he filed his Original Supplemental report (Supp #25). These videos were added to the original DVD copy which was supplied to me. I subsequently made a copy of the DVD which was supplied to Lt Thomas CASPER, and the Original copy was placed on MPD Inventory #17009940.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117Supplement No
00342333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210Reported Date
03/18/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
BELL, MATTHEW P

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0034	Reported Date 03/18/2017	Reported Time 08:00	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1059		
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 017080/BELL, MATTHEW P	
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 017080				
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None		
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:33:53			

INTERVIEW 1: M [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]

Involvement INTERVIEW	Invt No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name M [REDACTED] D [REDACTED]	MNI 3701352
Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN	Sex MALE	DOB [REDACTED]	Age 30	Juvenile? No
Type HOME	Address [REDACTED]	City [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]				
Phone Type CELL	Phone No [REDACTED]			

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name UNDETERMINED AT THIS TIME
------------------------	---

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by Detective Matthew BELL, assigned to Metropolitan Investigations Division-Homicide Unit late shift.

On Saturday, 03-18-17, my partner Detective Nathan BUTZ and I were assigned follow up regarding this incident. This follow up consisted of returned to the scene and conducting a canvass. I went to 49 [REDACTED] N. 19th Place and spoke to the occupant of that residence identified as M [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] (B/M, [REDACTED])

M [REDACTED] stated he left his residence approximately 20 minutes prior to the incident to go to Dairy Queen. Upon arrival back home at approximately 6:45PM, the area was secured by Police. M [REDACTED] mentioned when he left his house he did not observe anything out of the ordinary (vehicles or individuals) in the neighborhood. M [REDACTED] added when he left his residence, it was unoccupied. I asked who else resides with him and he stated he lived alone.

END OR REPORT

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

170750117

Supplement No
0035

Reported Date
03/18/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
BUTZ, NATHAN A

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0035	Reported Date 03/18/2017	Reported Time 08:54	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1059
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 018527/BUTZ, NATHAN A	
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 018527		
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None
Approving Officer 010733		Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:34:46		

Narrative

See supplemental report.

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE
------------------------	--------------------------

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Nathan BUTZ, assigned to the Metropolitan Division Homicide Unit, Early Shift.

On Saturday, March 18th, 2017, Detective Matthew BELL and I conducted follow-up regarding this investigation. This investigation is the officer involved shooting investigation that occurred on 03/16/17 at 6:30pm at the address of 4921 N 19th St.

The follow-up consisted of conducting a neighborhood canvass regarding.

I responded to the address of 4921 N 19th Pl in an attempt to conduct a canvass. After knocking several times on the door a black male subject yelled down to the side door from an upper unit window, "What do you want?" I advised the subject I was conducting a canvass and seeking information regarding the shooting on March 16th. The subject stated he heard about 15-20 gunshots when the shooting occurred but did not look outside and see anything. When asked to come to the door and talk, the subject said, "No you may not, I don't trust the police" and refused to give personal info and talk further.

End of report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117Supplement No
0036

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

Reported Date

03/18/2017

Nature of Call

HOMICIDE

Officer

BELL, MATTHEW P

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0036	Reported Date 03/18/2017	Reported Time 08:15	CAD Call No 170752486		
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI						
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058			
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 017080/BELL, MATTHEW P			
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 017080						
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None				
Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:35:14					

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name
No	UNDETERMINED AT THIS TIME

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by Detective Matthew BELL, assigned to Metropolitan Investigations Division-Homicide Unit late shift.

On Saturday, 03-18-17, my partner Detective Nathan BUTZ and I were assigned follow up regarding this incident. This follow up consisted of returned to the scene and conducting a canvass. I went to 49 N. 19th Place and spoke to the occupant of that residence who refused to provide his name. He was described as a B/M, approximately 25 to 30 years old, 5'9" to 5'11" medium complexion with a short hair cut. He was immediately uncooperative, and stated he called the Police a few days earlier but "you never showed." He also stated he had "nothing to say" to the Police.

I politely explained why his information would be important to determine what occurred and if we could talk. However, he again refused and said he was agitated because we came at 7:15AM and "I work." I attempted again to speak with him and obtain his name but he slammed the door.

I checked for prior RMS reports regarding this address and the most recent report was from 2005.

END OF REPORT

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0037

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

Reported Date

03/19/2017

Nature of Call

HOMICIDE

Officer

BUTZ, NATHAN A

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0037	Reported Date 03/19/2017	Reported Time 06:00	CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI				
Location 4921 N 19TH PL			City MILWAUKEE	ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1059
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 018527/BUTZ, NATHAN A	
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Entered by 018527		
Assignment METROPOLITAN INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION			Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None
Approving Officer 010733		Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:35:39		

Narrative

See supplemental report.

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ASSAULTS
------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Supplement

This report is being submitted by Detective Nathan BUTZ, assigned to the Metropolitan Division Homicide Unit, Early Shift.

On Saturday, March 18th, 2017, Detective Matthew BELL and I conducted follow-up regarding this investigation. This investigation is the officer involved shooting investigation that occurred on 03/16/17 at 6:30pm at the address of 4921 N 19th St.

The follow-up consisted of conducting a neighborhood canvass regarding.

I responded to the address of 4921 N. 19th Pl in an attempt to conduct a canvass. A black female answered the door and identified herself as "M [REDACTED] B [REDACTED]". The subject did not give a date of birth. I advised the female subject I was conducting a canvass and seeking information regarding the shooting on March 16th. The subject stated she heard about 20 gunshots when the shooting occurred and had recorded cell phone video afterward that she had previously turned over to police. The female subject then said she had to go to take care of a 2 month old child and couldn't be at the door talking and we were told to come back later.

End of report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117Supplement No
00382333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210Reported Date
03/16/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
YAGHNAM, WESAM F

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT	Incident No 170750117	Supplement No 0038	Reported Date 03/16/2017	Reported Time 18:30	CAD Call No 170752486		
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW	Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI						
Location 4900 N 19TH PL	City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53209	Rep Dist 1058			
District 7	Squad 730	Officer 012507/YAGHNAM, WESAM F					
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	Entered by 012507	Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION					
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 010733	Approval Date 04/27/2017	Approval Time 13:36:15		

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) ALL OTHERS
------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------------

Supplement

This supplemental report is written by Sergeant Wesam Yaghnani, assigned to North Investigation Division, squad 9203.

On Thursday, March 16th, 2017 at approximately 6:35pm, I responded to the 4900 block of N. 19th Pl to assist regarding an officer involved incident.

I walked [REDACTED] to the front seat of my unmarked squad car. Approximately 7:00pm, I read [REDACTED] the Public Safety statement, which [REDACTED] answered. I completed the form and turned over the form to Det. Patrick Pajot.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0039

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

Reported Date
04/27/2017
Nature of Call
HOMICIDE
Officer
KEMOS, TELLY A

(414) 935-7502

Administrative Information										
Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT		Incident No 170750117		Supplement No 0039		Reported Date 04/27/2017		Reported Time 17:06		CAD Call No 170752486
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW		Nature of Call MURDER, MANSLGHTR/NEGL MANSLGHTR/JUST HOMI								
Location 4921 N 19TH PL						City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53209		Rep Dist 1059
District 7	Squad 730	From Date 03/16/2017	From Time 18:30	Officer 016623/KEMOS, TELLY A						
Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				Entered by 016623		Assignment NORTH INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION				
Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None	Approving Officer 017961			Approval Date 05/01/2017		Approval Time 09:00:09		
Modus Operandi										
Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) HOMICIDE								
Supplement										

This supplemental report is written by Det. Telly KEMOS, Sqd. 9342, North Investigations, Early Shift.

On 3-16-17 I interviewed West Allis Police Officer Jesse MAXWELL regarding this incident. I later wrote a supplemental report regarding the interview.

The following paragraph appears in supplement #9:

P.O. MAXWELL stated that West Allis Police Department Sgt. MANTHE responded with a tactical shield. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the plain clothes officer then took the tactical shield and they stacked up behind the shield. P.O. MAXWELL stated that he was positioned behind the plain clothes officer and West Allis Police Officer ORLOWSKI stacked behind him to his right. P.O. MAXWELL stated that they then swept around and moved up toward the front right passenger door. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he was focused on the passenger window and providing cover with his rifle at this time. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he did not know how many occupants were inside of the car. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that as they approached he could see a person inside the passenger compartment of the car but his ability to see inside the car was limited at this point. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he could see the person's left hand at this point but could not see his left hand. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that the person appeared to be slumped over. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the window was then smashed out and he could see that there was only one person inside the car.

The sentence, "P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he could see the person's left hand at this point but could not see his left hand.", should be corrected to read that "P.O. MAXWELL indicated that he could see the person's left hand at this point but could not see his RIGHT hand."

The following paragraph also appears in supplement #9:

P.O. MAXWELL stated that they then moved around the front of the car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that someone called out that the person in the car had a weapon. P.O. MAXWELL indicated that as he moved towards the passenger window he was able to see that the person in the car had a firearm in his right hand. P.O. MAXWELL later described the firearm as being a dark colored semiautomatic handgun. P.O. MAXWELL stated that officers attempted to retrieve the gun from the person in the car in order to allow medical personnel to attend to the person in the car. P.O. MAXWELL stated that the driver's door could not be opened making it difficult to retrieve the gun. P.O. MAXWELL stated that West Allis Police Department Detective MADDEN was able to retrieve the gun from the person's right hand.

Incident Report
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

170750117

Supplement No
0039

Supplement

The sentence, "P.O. MAXWELL indicated that as he moved towards the passenger window he was able to see that the person in the car had a firearm in his right hand.", should be corrected to read "P.O. MAXWELL indicated that as he moved towards the DRIVER'S SIDE window he was able to see that the person in the car had a firearm in his right hand.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

2333 N. 49TH ST
Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

162980083

Supplement No
ORIG

Reported Date
10/24/2016
Nature of Call
WEAPLAWS
Officer
STIRMEL, SUSAN J

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT		Incident No 162980083		Supplement No ORIG		Reported Date 10/24/2016		Reported Time 12:49		CAD Call No 162981331		
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW		Nature of Call WEAPON LAW/CCW//FELON IN POSS/TRANSPORT										
Location 62 W FLORIST AV						City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53218		Rep Dist 513		
District 4	Squad 430	From Date 10/24/2016	From Time 12:49	Officer 012053/STIRMEL, SUSAN J								
Assignment FOURTH DISTRICT - DAYS			2nd Officer YANG, SOURI V		Assignment FOURTH DISTRICT - DAYS			Entered by 012053				
Assignment FOURTH DISTRICT - DAYS			RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Pending		Property? Yes		Approving Officer 017961			
Approval Date 10/27/2016		Approval Time 13:44:15										
CASE STATUS PENDING		MISC INFO INV#16038889										
CRIME VICT RS FM PV-17 Yes		PHOTOGRAPHS Yes										
# Offenses 1	Offense 941.20 (2) (a)				Description End Safe/ReckUseOfFi			Complaint Type D	AC C	Use N	Bias 88	Loc 13
#Pr 1	MOE P	Act P	Weapon/Force 11		IBRS 520	No 1						
Link SUS	Involvement SUS	Invl No 1	Name UNKNOWN			Race B	Sex M	DOB				
Link VIC	Involvement VAB	Invl No 1	Name MILW PD			Race	Sex	DOB				
Link RPR	Involvement ORO	Invl No 1	Name STIRMEL, SUSAN			Race W	Sex F	DOB				

Person Summary

Invl ORO	Invl No 1	Type P	Name STIRMEL, SUSAN	MNI 2038287	Race W	Sex F	DOB
Invl SUS	Invl No 1	Type I	Name UNKNOWN	MNI	Race B	Sex M	DOB
Invl VAB	Invl No 1	Type S	Name MILW PD	MNI 1777777	Race	Sex	DOB

Property Summary

Involvement EVD	Description ARTICLE: EXPLOSIVES CASING four 9mm casings
--------------------	--

Narrative

Unknown actor intentionally discharged an unknown 9mm caliber firearm within 100 yards of numerous residences, not striking any residences or vehicles, within the city limits of the City of Milwaukee.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

162980083

Supplement No
ORIG

REPORTING OFFICER 1: STIRMEL,SUSAN

Involvement REPORTING OFFICER		Invl No 1	Type POLICE OFFICER	Name STIRMEL,SUSAN	
MINI 2038287	Race WHITE	Sex FEMALE	Ethnicity NOT HISPANIC/LATINO		Hair Color UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD
Eye Color UNKNOWN		Res Status RESIDENT			
Type WORK/BUSINESS		Address 6929 W SILVER SPRING DR			City MILWAUKEE
State WISCONSIN		ZIP Code 53218			
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 935-7242				
Employer/School MILW PD			Position/Grade OFFICER		
Location 749 W STATE ST			City MILWAUKEE	State WISCONSIN	
ZIP Code 53233	Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 933-4444			

SUSPECT 1: UNKNOWN

Involvement SUSPECT		Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name UNKNOWN		
Race BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN		Sex MALE	Age 00	Ethnicity NOT HISPANIC/LATINO	Juvenile? Yes	Height 6'03"
Weight 200#						
Body Clothing SHIRT				Weapon Type HANDGUN		Res Status UNKNOWN
OFN_INVL 1						

SHIRT
MAROON SHIRT

VICTIM (BUSINESS) 1: MILW PD

Involvement VICTIM (BUSINESS)		Invl No 1	Type SOCIETY/PUBLIC	Name MILW PD		
MINI 1777777	Res Status RESIDENT					
Type WORK/BUSINESS		Address 749 W STATE ST			City MILWAUKEE	
State WISCONSIN		ZIP Code 53233				
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 933-4444					
VICTIM ORDERED IN TO DA NO		ORDER IN TO VIEW PHOTOS NO		WILL VICTIM PROSECUTE YES		VICTIM GAVE CONSENT NO
VIC REQ ADDL CRM PRV SRV NO		VIC INFORMED CRM PRV SRV YES				
Employer/School CITY OF MILWAUKEE			Location 749 W STATE ST			
City MILWAUKEE	State WISCONSIN	ZIP Code 53233	Phone Type WORK	Phone No (414) 933-4444		

IBRS Info

Victim Invl No 1	Offense Codes 520						
Rel ST	Involvement SUS	Invl No 1	Name UNKNOWN		Race B	Sex M	DOB

Property

Item 1	Involvement EVIDENCE	Invl Date 10/24/2016	In Custody? Yes				
Description four 9mm casings							
Type A	Cat EXPLOSIVES	Article CASING	UCR Type EXPLOSIVES	# Pieces 4			
Link SUS	Involvement SUS	Invl No 1	Name UNKNOWN		Race B	Sex M	DOB

Incident Report

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

162980083

Supplement No
ORIG

Property

Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	VAB	1	MILW PD			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB
OTH	ORO	1	STIRMEL, SUSAN	W	F	

Modus Operandi

Gang Act?	Gang Name	Person/Prop Attacked	Physical Evidence
No	NONE	OTHER	PHOTOS/PROJECTILE BULLET/CASING
Weapon Used	Premise Type		
FIREARM	STREET, HIGHWAY, ALLEY		
Suspect Action			
SHOTS FIRED/SUSPECT ARMED			
Crime Code(s)			
WEAPONS VIOLATIONS			

Supplement

This report is written by Police Officer Susan STIRMEL, assigned to District #4, Day Shift.

On Monday, 10-24-2016, Squad 4130, CSO YANG and I were sent to a Shots Fired complaint located in the area of N. 62nd St. and W. Florist Ave.

The caller stated there had been a black male, 6'3"/200, wearing a maroon shirt standing on the corner of N. 62nd St. and W. Florist Av. who had fired off 15 shots. The caller stated he had not observed this, his tenants did and advised him of what they saw, so he called the police.

Upon arrival to the area, Squad 4112, Sgt. Kevin EYRE, located four 9mm Luger casings at 62█ W. Florist Av. There are several apartment buildings in this area as well as residential houses. Nothing appeared to have been struck and the actor was not apprehended.

The casings were recovered by CSO YANG where he also took twelve photos of the scene. (INV#16038889).

This concludes my report.

Incident Report MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT

162980083

Supplement No
0001

2333 N. 49TH ST

Milwaukee, WI 53210

(414) 935-7502

Reported Date
12/09/2016

Nature of Call
WEAPLAWS

Officer
FRANZ, RITCHIE (ATF)

Administrative Information

Agency MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT		Incident No 162980083		Supplement No 0001		Reported Date 12/09/2016		Reported Time 11:35		CAD Call No 162981331	
Status REPORT TO FOLLOW		Nature of Call WEAPON LAW/CCW//FELON IN POSS/TRANSPORT									
Location 62███ W FLORIST AV						City MILWAUKEE		ZIP Code 53218		Rep Dist 513	
District 4	Squad 430	From Date 10/24/2016	From Time 12:49	Officer RFRANZ/FRANZ, RITCHIE (ATF)							
Assignment INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - DAYS				Entered by RFRANZ		Assignment INTELLIGENCE FUSION CENTER - DAYS					
RMS Transfer Successful		Property? None	Approving Officer 005145		Approval Date 12/11/2016		Approval Time 05:32:04				

Modus Operandi

Gang Act? No	Gang Name NONE	Crime Code(s) WEAPONS VIOLATIONS
------------------------	--------------------------	--

Supplement

This report is written by Richard R. FRANZ, assigned to the IFC-Crime Gun Intelligence Center as a Forensic Technology Certified IBIS Technician. I was certified by the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) as an IBIS technician on 08-27-2015.

IBIS stands for Integrated Ballistics Identification System, which is part of the National Integrated Ballistics Information Network (NIBIN).

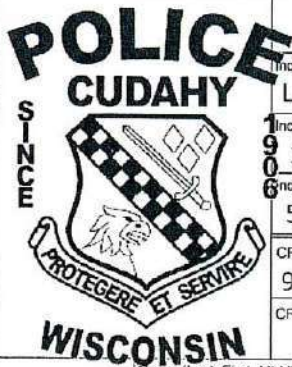
On 12-08-2016, I viewed four casings under the stereo microscope and determined item #1 was the most suitable for IBIS entry. The four casings were retrieved from the Property Control Section (PCS) under inventory #16039183, items #1-4.

Exhibit #1

I processed item #1, which is a brass finished Remington Peters 9mm casing with a nickel finished primer. The casing had a circular firing pin shape with drag markings, and displayed parallel breech face markings with extractor and ejector markings. All (4) casings appeared to have been fired from the same firearm.

I prepared item #1 for IBIS entry by cleaning the head stamp and primer of the casing with a nylon bristle brush to remove debris. I entered item #1 from inventory #16039183 into IBIS. This casing was assigned MPD IBIS lab number F16-4165, exhibit 1. After the entry the evidence was returned to PCS. **There appears to be no NIBIN leads at this time.**

These findings are based on IBIS/NIBIN training and the findings are highly probable. MPD IBIS/NIBIN technicians are NOT Tool Mark Specialist and all confirmations are to be directed to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab (WSCL).



Cudahy Police Department

Incident Report

Date:

03/17/2017

CFS Code-1: 9078

Incident Report Number:

17-000501

Incident:

Law Enforcement Agency Assist

Incident Report Number:

17-000501

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

3/16/17

19:00

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

CFS Code-1:

9078

CFS Code-2:

CFS Code-3:

Offense Code-4:

CFS Code-5:

CFS Code-6:

CFS Code-7:

CFS Code-8:

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

SUMMARY

This report is in reference to Wauwatosa Police Department's report number #17-6753; the lead investigative agency into the officer involved shooting in the area of N. 19th Place and W. Stark Street, in the City of Milwaukee.

Detective Shawn Grimm and I, Detective Anthony Andrews, were tasked with conducting a neighborhood canvass around the scene, in an effort to locate potential witnesses. See narrative portion of this report for further details.

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

Payroll Number:

2100

Payroll Number:

Report Date:

03/17/2017

Time Received:

00:56:26

Time Cleared:

00:58:13

Unit(s) Assigned:

110, 111

Pages:

1 Of 9

Reviewed by:

Zblewski, Joseph J.

Payroll Number

2780

Copy To:

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-000501

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

Incident Date:

03/17/2017

NARRATIVE

THIS REPORT IS WRITTEN BY DETECTIVE ANTHONY ANDREWS - CUDAHY POLICE DEPARTMENT

On Thursday 03/16/17, at approximately 2045 hours, Detective Shawn Grimm and I, Detective Anthony Andrews, employed with the Cudahy Police Department, and assigned to the Milwaukee County Investigative (MCI) Team responded to the command post (CP) to assist with the officer involved shooting incident.

NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS:

Detective Grimm and I were tasked with conducting a neighborhood canvass around the scene in an effort to locate any potential witnesses.

49 N. 19th Place:

F [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED])

J [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED])

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact was made with F [REDACTED] at the above noted residence and I briefly informed him of the nature of this investigation. F [REDACTED] invited us into his home and an interview was conducted. F [REDACTED] stated he was watching TV in his back "den," located on the main floor, and on the east side of his residence, when he heard several "gunshots" coming from the street in front of his residence. F [REDACTED] believed he heard the "gunshots" sometime between 1830 and 1900 hours. F [REDACTED] stated he went to his front door, opened the door, and stepped out of his residence and observed several officers, with their guns drawn, yelling at "whoever" was in the "light blue car," to "get out of the car, put your hands up!" F [REDACTED] said there were approximately 3 marked squads in the area, an unknown amount of under cover police vehicles, and approximately 10-12 officers in the area. F [REDACTED] stated a white female officer, which he believed was in an MPD police uniform told him to go back inside his house because it wasn't safe. F [REDACTED] stated he immediately went back inside his home, but continued to watch the street from his front door window. F [REDACTED] stated he couldn't see very well because of obstructions. F [REDACTED] stated he did not take any photographs or video of the incident, and stated his home was not equipped with security cameras. I asked F [REDACTED] what led him to believe that they were officers. He explained he came to this conclusion because he saw some officers in police uniforms, saw marked squad cars, flashing red/blue lights, and they had their "guns out."

Contact was made with F [REDACTED]'s wife, J [REDACTED] who was sitting in the back "den" while we were speaking with F [REDACTED]. J [REDACTED] confirmed she was watching TV with F [REDACTED] in their "den" when she heard "loud noises" coming from outside. She said she originally thought it was just her neighbor to the north, dragging her

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number

2100

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-000501

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

Incident Date:

03/17/2017

trash cans down the driveway. J [REDACTED] stated her and F [REDACTED] went to the front door to investigate, and that's when she saw a lot of "commotion" out in the street. She said there were several officers, with their guns drawn, yelling, "get out of the car, put your hands up!" J [REDACTED] stated she saw a "plume of smoke" coming from the vehicle the police were "dealing" with. J [REDACTED] could not give details about the vehicles; stating she doesn't know much about vehicles and didn't get a good look at them. She did state that she wasn't in the doorway long because a white female officer, wearing an MPD police uniform told them to go inside their home for safety reasons. J [REDACTED] stated she did not take any photographs or video of the incident, and confirmed their home was not outfitted with security cameras. I asked J [REDACTED] what led her to believe that the people she saw out in the street were police officers. She stated she saw marked squad cars in the area, and some of the officers were in uniform. She said their guns were drawn too, which led her to believe they were all police officers.

Both F [REDACTED] and J [REDACTED] stated they did not hear or see anything suspicious prior to hearing the gun shots. It should be noted that both F [REDACTED] and J [REDACTED] advised no one else resides with them.

49 N. 19th Place:

M [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED])

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact was made with M [REDACTED] at the above noted residence and I briefly informed her of the nature of this investigation. M [REDACTED] invited us into her home and an interview was conducted. M [REDACTED] stated earlier this evening, she heard loud noises come from the street in front of her home, which she originally thought were the sounds of a car "backfiring." M [REDACTED] said because of this, she didn't look out any of her windows to investigate. M [REDACTED] said she was in her kitchen, which is located on the main level, and on the east side of her home when this occurred. M [REDACTED] couldn't provide an estimate to when she heard these noises. M [REDACTED] went on to state that approximately 5-10 minutes went by and she heard 3 more similar noises. She said at this point she went and looked out her front door and observed a "car smoking," and 3 squad cars. She said she also saw several officers with "guns out." H [REDACTED] told us she never took any photographs or video of the incident. She also stated her home was not equipped with security cameras. M [REDACTED] was unable to provide any additional details. She did state that she did not hear or see anything suspicious in the area prior to the incident. It should be noted M [REDACTED] advised us that no one else resides with her. M [REDACTED] was asked how she was able to determine that the subjects she saw in the street were police officers. She again said she saw the squad cars, police uniforms, and they had their guns drawn.

49 N. 19th Place:

No answer, home appeared to be vacant.

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number

2100

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-000501

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

Incident Date:

03/17/2017

49 N. 19th Place:

G [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED])

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

R [REDACTED] B [REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED])

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact was made with G [REDACTED] at the above noted residence and I briefly informed her of the nature of this investigation. G [REDACTED] invited us into her home and an interview was conducted. G [REDACTED] said her and her husband, R [REDACTED] were in their kitchen, which is located on the main floor near the southwest corner of the home when she heard several "gunshots" from the street in front of her home. She said she immediately got down and laid on the floor in effort to stay out of harms way. She said after the "gunshots" stopped, she looked out her kitchen window, and observed approximately 20 officers. She said she heard several officers tell "someone" to get out of the car and to put their hands up. G [REDACTED] stated she never saw anyone get out of the car. I asked G [REDACTED] how she was able to determine that the people she saw were officers. She stated she saw flashing red/blue lights in the area, people in police uniforms were arriving in the area, and they were all focused on the car that was smoking.

Contact was made with G [REDACTED]'s husband, R [REDACTED] who was in one of the back bedrooms while we were speaking with G [REDACTED]. R [REDACTED] confirmed he was sitting at his kitchen table and his wife was also in the kitchen when they heard several "gunshots." R [REDACTED] believes he heard about "8-10 gunshots," and was positive they were gunshots because he was a veteran. R [REDACTED] said he continued to sit at the kitchen table while his wife went to the floor. R [REDACTED] said he looked out his kitchen window after hearing the gunshots, and observed smoke coming from a vehicle in the street. He said there were several officers in the area and they were telling someone to get out of the car with their hands up, but no one ever got out of the car. R [REDACTED] said he was unable to describe the vehicle. I asked R [REDACTED] how he was able to determine the people he saw in the area were police officers. R [REDACTED] told me he is a military veteran and he could tell by the way they were giving commands and because their guns were drawn.

Both G [REDACTED] and R [REDACTED] stated they did not take any photographs or videos of the incident with their cell phones. They also weren't sure on the approximate time they heard the gunshots, but stated it was still light out. They informed me that their home is not equipped with any security cameras. They also advised they did not hear or see anything suspicious prior to the incident. G [REDACTED] and R [REDACTED] stated no one else lived with them, and no one else was at their house at the time of the incident.

49 N. 19th Place:

No answer. There was a green 4-door Buick Century, bearing Wisconsin registration

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number

2100

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-000501Incident Location:
5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110Incident Date:
03/17/2017

████████ parked in the driveway.

49███ N. 19th Place:

O█████ B█████ (f/b ██████)

Home Phone: ██████

Cell Phone: ██████

Contact was made with O█████ at the above noted residence and I briefly informed her of the nature of this investigation. O█████ allowed us to come into her home and an interview was conducted. O█████ stated she was home during the incident; that she was sitting at her dining room table, located on the main level, in the southwest corner of her residence. O█████ said she heard what she originally thought were just fireworks going off, but after watching the news, she now knows the sounds she heard were gunfire. She estimates hearing 4-5 shots, which again she originally thought were just fireworks. O█████ couldn't recall when she heard this, but believed it was still light out. O█████ said a few minutes after the noises stopped, she went to her dining room window which over looks the street and observed a uniformed officer run past her home; running from north to south. O█████ said she was unable to see anything else. O█████ told us she lived alone and no one was over at her house at the time of the incident. She stated she never took any photographs or video of the incident, and she didn't have security cameras.

49███ N. 19th Place:

A█████ A█████ (f/b ██████)

Cell Phone: ██████

There was no answer at the residence. At approximately 2300 hours, A█████ made contact with an MPD officer at the corner of 19th and Fairmount advising she lived at the above noted address. We made contact with A█████ who informed us she didn't witness anything because she wasn't home. She stated she had been gone since approximately 1600 hours. A█████ stated no one else resides with her in the residence. She also stated her home doesn't have any security cameras. After speaking with A█████ we escorted her back to her residence.

49███ and 49███ N. 19th Place:

No answer at either door. Several lights on within the residence. There was a silver 4-door Nissan Altima, bearing Wisconsin registration ██████ parked in the driveway.

49███ N. 19th Place:

No answer, home appeared vacant.

19███ W. Fairmount Avenue:

No answer.

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number
2100

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**Incident Report Number
17-000501Incident Location:
5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110Incident Date:
03/17/2017**49 N. 19th Place:**

M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] f/b [REDACTED]

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

C [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED])

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact was made with M [REDACTED] at the above noted residence and I briefly informed her of the nature of this investigation. M [REDACTED] allowed us to come into her home and an interview was conducted. M [REDACTED] said she was in her bedroom watching TV when she thought she heard several fireworks go off. She said she didn't recall the exact time she heard this, but believed it was after 1700 hours. She said she heard what she originally thought were 6 consecutive fireworks go off, then there was about a one second pause, then 6 more sounds similar to fireworks. She said at this point she went to her living room window which overlooks the street and saw an undercover squad car with flashing red and blue lights in the street. She said she also saw what appeared to be other undercover squad cars in the middle of the street. M [REDACTED] didn't give an explanation to why she believed the cars she saw were undercover squad cars. She said there was also a car that was up against a tree, and the car was smoking. She stated there were several officers in the area. She assumed they were all police officers because she saw some of them wearing police uniforms. M [REDACTED] stated she did not take any photographs or video of the incident, and her home did not have any security cameras. M [REDACTED] stated her brother, C [REDACTED] lives with her and she called out to him to come speak with us. M [REDACTED] stated she did not hear or notice anything suspicious prior to the incident.

Contact was made with C [REDACTED] who confirmed he was home when the incident occurred. He said he was hanging out in a room on the second floor of their residence when he heard what he thought were several fireworks going off. C [REDACTED] said he couldn't recall exactly how many he heard, but stated it was quite a few. C [REDACTED] said he opened a window to not only look to see what was going on, but wanted to hear what was going on as well. He said he immediately smelled "gunsmoke." He said he heard several officers yell, "MPD! Get out the car!" C [REDACTED] said he heard officers repeat this several times. C [REDACTED] was unable to provide any further details about his observations. C [REDACTED] did state that he never took any photographs or video of the incident. He also confirmed that they didn't have any security cameras affixed to their residence. C [REDACTED] also stated he never saw or heard anything suspicious in the area prior to the incident.

49 N. 19th Place:

Residence is boarded up.

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number
2100

ID Number

Pages:

6 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-000501

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

Incident Date:

03/17/2017

49 ■ N. 19th Place:

No answer.

49 ■ N. 19th Place:

No answer.

49 ■ N. 19th Place:

No answer. There was a 4-door, maroon Hyundai Sonata, bearing Wisconsin registration ■ parked in the driveway.

After conducting the canvass, we responded back to the command post and provided investigators with the above noted information.

Detective Anthony Andrews - CUPD

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number

2100

ID Number

Pages:

7 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department**Continuation**

Incident Report Number

17-000501

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

Incident Date:

03/17/2017

NAMES**Contact-1**

A [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] B/M-69 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-2

A [REDACTED] J [REDACTED] B/F-67 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-3

H [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] B/F-67 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-4

N [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] B/F-72 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Home Phone: [REDACTED] Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-5

B [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] B/M-85 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Home Phone: [REDACTED] Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-6

B [REDACTED] O [REDACTED] B/F-89 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-7

A [REDACTED] A [REDACTED] B/F-24 of [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED]
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number

2100

ID Number

Pages:

8 Of 9

Cudahy Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number:

17-000501

Incident Location:

5050 S Lake Dr, PD, Cudahy, WI, 53110

Incident Date:

03/17/2017

Contact-8

W [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] B/F-56 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact-9

W [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] B/M-62 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Andrews, Anthony E.

ID Number

2100

ID Number

Pages:

9 Of 9



Franklin Police Department

Incident Report

Incident:

Mutual Aid

Incident Report Number:

17-006203

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

3/16/17

20:19

Incident Location:

19/Stark

CFS Code-1:

9001G

CFS Code-2:

CFS Code-3:

Offense Code-4:

CFS Code-5:

CFS Code-6:

CFS Code-7:

CFS Code-8:

O

Name (Last, First, Middle)

Claybrooks, Jermaine D

DOB:

Race/Sex

B/M

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

3023 N 48th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53210

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

SUMMARY

On Thursday, 03/16/17, at approximately 1910 hours, DET Kevin LIERMANN and I received a call out page for the Milwaukee County Investigative Team for an officer involved shooting investigation that occurred in the 4900 block of North 19th Place, Milwaukee, WI 53209.

See supplemental reports for details.

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

Payroll Number:

0119

Payroll Number

Report Date

03/20/2017

Time Received:

20:19:47

Time Cleared:

05:40:39

Unit(s) Assigned:

67. 51

Pages:

1 OF 3

Reviewed by:

Magno, Kevin M.

Payroll Number

0139

Copy To

Date:

03/20/2017

CFS Code-1: 9001G

Incident Report Number:

17-006203

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

OTHER NAMES

Franklin Police Department of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132
Business Phone: (414) 425-2522

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 3

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-000601				
1	EVI		Photo CD	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		USB Drive containing Photos	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
3	EVI		Evidence Release - Return Form from Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
4	EVI		Receipt of Physical Evidence - Suspect Vehicle , Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
5	EVI		Drawing of Scene for interview use	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
6	EVI		Milwaukee Fire Department Report - 171355923	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
7	EVI		Milwaukee Fire Department Report - 171355990	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
8	EVI		Milwaukee Fire Department Report - 171356044	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 3

Franklin Police Department		Supplementary Report	
Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: 9001G	New CFS Code - 1 :	New CFS Code - 2:
NARRATIVE On Thursday, 03/16/17, at approximately 1910 hours, I received a call out page for the Milwaukee County Investigative Team for an officer involved shooting that occurred in the 4900 block of North 19th Place, Milwaukee, WI 53209. I arrived at the command post at approximately 2015 hours which was located at the corner of North 19th Place and West Stark Street and checked in with Incident Commander LT Jim MASTROCOLA of the Wauwatosa Police Department who was the lead investigating agency. LT MASTROCOLA assigned DET LIERMANN and I to the shooting scene. I received the list of officers that were involved in the incident from SGT Mike SCHULTZ of the Wauwatosa Police Department. The list is as follows; <u>Involved Officer's</u> West Allis Police Department (WAPD) ██████████ ██████████ Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) ██████████ Milwaukee Police Department (MPD) ██████████ ██████████ ██████████ <u>Witness Officer's</u> Department of Homeland Security (HSI) ██████████ Milwaukee Police Department ██████████ ██████████			
Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/21/2017
Reviewed by: Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 9

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

[REDACTED]

Wisconsin Department of Criminal Investigation (DCI)

[REDACTED]

Responding Officer's

During the initial incident the Milwaukee Police Department responded and secured the scene. I was provided the list of responding officers and their assignments by MPD DET Timothy KELLER. The following officers responded;

Squad 9336, DET Michael MARTIN

Squad 9305, LT Eric PFEIFFER

Squad 9335, DET William SCHROEDER

Squad 9346, DET Lori ROM

Squad 9220, DET Michael SLOMCZEWSKI

Squad 9224, DET Rodolfo ALVARADO

Squad 9505, LT Thomas CASPER

Squad 9526, DET Timothy KELLER and DET Guy FRALEY

Squad 9525, DET Patrick PAJOT and DET Angela JUAREZ

Squad 9523, DET Kyle MROZINSKI

Squad 7215, SGT Bileen DONOVAN-AGNEW

Squad 7276, PO Jesse BENITEZ and Brandon RUTHERFORD (scene security)

Squad 7290, PO Benjamin ADE (traffic control at North 19th Street and West Stark Street)

Squad 7468, PO Brian LAROQUE and Lisa BRADLEY (traffic control at North 19th Street and West Fairmount Avenue)

Squad 7250, PO Neil VERBURGT and Charles SCAIFE (traffic control North 19th Place and West Hampton Avenue)

Squad 7259, PO Jennifer HALL and Michelle FARNEY (assisting squad 7215 with gathering info)

Squad 7249, PO Dennis TOMASINO (scene security)

Squad 7221, PO Molly WELLMAN (traffic control at North 19th Place and West Eggert Place)

Squad 7284, PO Michael VALUCH and Kevin CAMPS (inner perimeter security)

Squad 7282, PO Michael MATTIOLLI (inner perimeter) and PO Tiffany KOCH (citizen witness)

Squad 7431, PO Travis CAPELLI (scene security)

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

2 Of 9

Franklin Police Department		Continuation	
Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
West Allis Police Department responded to the scene. CAPT Barry WADDELL provided me a list of responding officers and their duties. The following officers responded; DET Dave MADDEN and DET Brandon HURLEY - Arrived in the same squad & cleared the car. TI Ricky ORLOWSKI - Cleared the car SGT Jarred MANTHE - Cleared the car PO Jessie MAXWELL and PO Lane OLSON - Assisted with clearing the car. <u>Milwaukee Fire Department Response</u> The Milwaukee Fire Department (MFD) responded to provide medical aid. Engine Company 18 responded at approximately 1838 hours arriving on scene at approximately 1843 hours. Med 6 responded at approximately 1837 hours arriving on scene at approximately 1846 hours. The following personnel staffed these units. <u>Engine Company 18</u> LT Charles D STAMPSCHORR HEQ OP Donald J CHRISTMAN FF Michael B GRAHAM FF Jeffery A WILLS <u>Med 6</u> LT Kristin A TICCIONI PF Anthony R MASON Engine Company 18 cleared the scene at approximately 1930 hours and Med 6 cleared the scene at approximately 2004 hours. I received the Milwaukee Fire Department reports and they were inventoried at the Franklin Police Department. <u>State Patrol Notification</u> At approximately 2105 hours, I met with Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory Crime Scene Response Team Member Chris JOHNSON and discussed the scene and CSR Team Member JOHNSON requested the State Patrol Reconstruction Specialists respond to the scene to assist. At approximately 2114 hours, I contacted State Patrol Dispatch (262-785-4700) and requested a reconstruction specialist respond with their "Total Station" to reconstruct the scene. The following			
Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	ID Number: 0119	ID Number:	Pages: 3 OF 9

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

Wisconsin State Patrol Troopers responded;

TPR Michael SMITH

TPR Matthew A. JOHNSON

TPR Kyle AMLONG

At approximately 2217 hours, Wisconsin State Patrol arrived on scene. They performed Total Station Mapping and Faro Scanning of the scene.

Scene

The red inner perimeter crime scene tape was up upon my arrival. The red tape spanned from the front porch of 4915 North 19th Place east across North 19th Place to a tree in the city right of way between the sidewalk and street just south of the driveway apron of 4918 North 19th Place. The red tape then spanned north to a tree in the city right of way in front of 4932 North 19th Place. The red tape then spanned west across North 19th Place to a large tree in the front yard of 4925 North 19th Place. The tape then went south to a tree in the front yard of 4921 North 19th Place and then to the front porch of 4921 South North 19th Place. The red tape continued south and concluded back at the front porch of 4915 North 19th Place.

The scene was on the street and sidewalk in front of 4921 North 19th Place. The time of day was night/dark and the area was lighted with city street lights. I observed five vehicles inside the red inner perimeter crime scene tape which consisted of the following;

Gray Subaru Outback (VIN: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]/WI

Black GMC Yukon (VIN: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]/WI

Blue Chevrolet Equinox (VIN: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]/WI

Brown Chevrolet Van (VIN: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]/WI

Gray Toyota Avalon (VIN: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]/WI

The gray Toyota Avalon was facing in a northwesterly direction up on the west curb of North 19th Place resting against a tree in the right of way in front of 4921 North 19th Place. The hood was up on the Toyota and I observed the passenger front wheels appeared to be dug into the ground. The black GMC Yukon was facing in a north west direction with the front passenger corner of the bumper touching the right rear quarter panel of the Toyota Avalon. The GMC Yukon was running with red and blue emergency lights activated in the front grill and inside the vehicle. The blue Chevrolet Equinox was facing north west directly behind the Toyota Avalon with the front bumper touching the rear bumper of the Toyota Avalon. The gray Subaru Outback was facing northbound on the west side of North 19th Street behind the black GMC Yukon with both the front and passenger doors open. The Subaru was running. The brown Chevrolet

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 9

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006203Incident Location:
19/StarkIncident Date:
03/16/2017

Van was on the east side of North 19th Place facing in a south west direction north of the Chevrolet Equinox.

One vehicle was just outside the red inner perimeter crime scene tape on the north side of the crime scene. This vehicle was facing southbound and was on the west side of North 19th Place. This vehicle was;

Gray Mitsubishi Outlander (VIN: [REDACTED]), [REDACTED]/WI

I observed the suspect covered by a yellow blanket on the sidewalk in front of 4921 North 19th Place just south of the Toyota Avalon. There were what appeared to be bullet strikes to both sides of the Toyota Avalon in the windows and body of the vehicle. There also were what appeared to be bullet strikes to the windshield of the GMC Yukon. I observed numerous bullet casings around the vehicles on the roadway.

I took 8 photos of the scene with my department issued Samsung cell phone. I downloaded these photos and placed them on property inventory at the Franklin Police Department.

Inner Perimeter Log

Upon my arrival MPD PO VALUCH was already assigned to the inner perimeter and was logging people entering past the red inner perimeter crime scene tape. I received PO VALUCH inner perimeter log from DET KELLER and it was written as follows;

The inner perimeter recorded by MPD PO VALUCH log is as follows;
Police Officer Michael MATTIOLI from the Milwaukee Police Department.
Police Officer Michael VALUCH from the Milwaukee Police Department.
Police Officer Kevin KAMPS from the Milwaukee Police Department.
Department of Justice and State of Wisconsin Crime lab were;
Julieanne AVILS
Chris JOHNSON
Lisa TREFFINGER
Troy CHADWICK
Jessica LEISKE
Yolanda SANCHAZ
Katie MCCOY

State of Wisconsin State Troopers arrived and crossed the tape on 03-16-2017 at 11:00pm

Trooper Matt JOHNSON
Trooper Michael SMITH
Trooper Kyle AMLONG

Reporting Officer(s):
Goens, Curtis A.ID Number
0119

ID Number

Pages:

5 OF 9

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

City of Franklin Police Department Personnel

Detective Curtis GOENS crossed the tape at 11:00pm
Detective Kevin LIERMANN crossed the tape at 11:50pm

State of Wisconsin Medical Examiner office arrived on scene and crossed the
tape on 03-16-2017 at 11:50pm

Gregory LORECK

The House of Corrections arrived on scene on 03-17-2017 and crossed the tape
at 12:40am

Richard TYOCH

Jessica ORTIZ

From the City of Milwaukee Police Department on 03-17-2017 at 1:00am (Relief
for original police)

Police Officer Maxwell OURES

Police Officer Daniel STURMA

District Attorney Walk Through

At approximately 2122 hours, I escorted the following individuals past the
red inner perimeter crime scene tape to observe the scene;

District Attorney John CHISOLM

Medical Examiner Genevieve PENN

District Attorney Investigator Matt GIBSON

District Attorney Investigator Tara FERGUSON

MPD SGT Allen GROSZCZYK

We entered the scene from the south on the west sidewalk of North 19th
Place and walked up to the deceased suspect, Jermaine D CLAYBROOKS, M/B, DOB:
[REDACTED]. CLAYBROOKS was later positively identified by other investigative
team members. CLAYBROOKS was lying on his back with his feet in a northerly
direction and his head in a southerly direction on the sidewalk in front of
4921 North 19th Place. CLAYBROOKS was covered with a yellow blanket. The
blanket was removed and the scene as well as CLAYBROOKS was viewed from this
location.

At approximately 2124 hours, ME PENN pronounced CLAYBROOKS deceased. ME
PENN listed 4921 North 19th Place as the location of death. At this time I
took a photo of CLAYBROOKS face with my department issued Samsung cell phone
to assist with the identification of CLAYBROOKS. ME PENN said that once the
scene was processed I should contact her and she or another Forensic
Investigator would respond back to the scene with their transport unit.

At approximately 2217 hours, I forwarded the photo of CLAYBROOKS to MCIT

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

6 Of 9

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

member DET Brett MENDOLA for identification purposes.

Wisconsin Department of Justice State Crime Lab

The Wisconsin Department of Justice State Crime Laboratory Crime Scene Response Team responded to process the scene and was on scene when I arrived. The CSR Team consisted of the following;

CSR Team Leader Julieanne AVILS
CSR Team Member Chris JOHNSON
CSR Team Member Lisa TREFFINGER
CSR Team Member Jessica LEISKE
CSR Team Member Yolanda SANCHAZ
CSR Team Photographer Katie MCCOY
CSR Team Photographer Troy CHADWICK

The CSR Team marked, photographed and collected all evidence. Once the evidence was collected they transported it to the State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee, 1578 South 11th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53204. For a complete list of the evidence that was collected see the State Crime Laboratory reports.

The Milwaukee Fire Department responded at approximately 2303 hours and arrived at approximately 2313 hours to assist with aerial photography. Truck Company 2 responded and took up a position on the north side outside of the red inner perimeter crime scene tape and extended their ladder for aerial photographs. The CSR Team took the photographs. Truck Company 2 personnel where;

FCAPT Thomas C TREUTELAAR
HEQ OP Chad R SZEKLINSKI
FF Daren R LISS
FF Jason M STRZELECKI

Truck Company 2 cleared the scene at approximately 2350 hours. I received the MFD report (MPD case# 171355990) and it was inventoried at the Franklin Police Department.

Medical Examiner

At approximately 2217 hours, I contacted the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office and notified ME PENN that we were ready for them to respond and remove CLAYBROOKS. At approximately 2301 hours, ME PENN contacted me and said the House of Corrections Transport Team was responding as well as the third shift Forensic Investigator.

At approximately 2350 hours, ME Forensic Investigator Gregory LORECK arrived on scene. DET LIERMANN and I escorted LORECK to CLAYBROOKS. See DET

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

7 Of 9

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number
17-006203Incident Location:
19/StarkIncident Date:
03/16/2017

LIERMANN's report for visible wounds on CLAYBROOKS. See CSR Team reports for evidence collected from CLAYBROOKS during ME LORECK examination. ME LORECK provided me with the Medical Examiners case number (17-1503).

At approximately 0035 hours, 03/17/16, House of Corrections transport team crossed in the inner perimeter and took custody of CLAYBROOKS. The HOC transport team consisted were;

Richard TYOCH
Jessica ORTIZ

Additional Information

LT CASPER requested keys that were attached to the black GMC Yukon's ignition key as well as a cell phone that was in the vehicle. These items were personal and needed by an officer who was in that vehicle during the incident. I recovered and turned those items over to LT CASPER. The vehicle was photographed by the CSR Team prior to removal of those items.

At approximately 0304 hours, 03/17/17, I retrieved a black messenger type bag from the rear seat of the blue Chevy Equinox and 8 keys attached to a carbineer that were attached to the ignition key. These items were personal and needed by an officer who was in that vehicle during the incident. I recovered and turned those items over to DEA Agent Enrique CARLTON. The vehicle was photographed prior to removal by the Crime Lab. The messenger bag was searched by myself and photographed by the CSR Team. No firearms were located in the bag. I also performed a search of a vault that was in the rear cargo area of the vehicle. No firearms were located.

Prior to breaking down the inner perimeter red crime scene tape, I confirmed that there were no firearms in any of the vehicles involved in the incident. There were no firearms located in any of the vehicles. Located in the rear of the gray Subaru in the cargo area was a black tactical dual magazine holder with one magazine in the holder. I removed the magazine which was imprinted Glock 45 and it was at full capacity of 13 rounds. The ammunition was Winchester 45. I placed the magazine back in the pouch and placed it back in the rear cargo area.

At approximately 0335 hours, the red inner perimeter crime scene tape was broken down. Transportation Services arrived with a flat bed to tow the black GMC Yukon. This vehicle was towed back to the Wauwatosa Police Department with LT MASTROCOLA escorting.

The Milwaukee Fire Department Truck Company 15 responded at approximately 0350 hours and arrived at approximately 0355 hours. They provided a ladder so the CSR Team could access the front porch roof of 49 North 19th Place. When searching the area residences for possible bullet strikes, a hole was observed in the siding on the front of the house above the front porch roof. We attempted contact at that residence with no response. A neighbor stated the house has been vacant. CSR Team JOHNSON went on the roof and examined the hole and determined it was not a bullet strike. The Milwaukee Fire Department then

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

sprayed down the sidewalk where CLAYBROOKS was laying. Truck Company 15 personnel where;

LT Craig V IHLENFELD
HEQ OP Matthew D THUNDERCLOUD
FF Michael S THUROW
FF Donald P RAY

At approximately 0413 hours, Truck Company 15 cleared the scene. I received a copy of the MFD report (MFD case# 171356044) which I inventoried at the Franklin Police Department.

At approximately 0441 hours, All City Towing towed the gray Subaru, blue Chevrolet Equinox and the brown GMC van. These vehicles were towed to the City of Milwaukee Tow Lot / Z building, 3811 West Lincoln Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53215 and were escorted by squad 7392, MPD PO Dean LIDWIN and MPD PO Jeffery FOTI.

At approximately 0453 hours, All City Towing towed the gray Mitsubishi Outlander. This vehicle was towed to the City of Milwaukee Tow Lot / Z building, 3811 West Lincoln Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53215 and was escorted by squad 7330, MPD PO Dan STURMA and MPD PO Maxwell OURES.

At approximately 0457 hours, I escorted All City Towing who towed the gray Toyota Avalon to the State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee, 1578 South 11th Street, Milwaukee, 53204. The tow driver was ID'd verbally as J. [REDACTED] S. [REDACTED], M/W, DOB: [REDACTED]. We arrived at the Crime Lab at approximately 0524 hours. The vehicle was secured in their evidence processing bay. I was provided a receipt of Physical Evidence, the receipt remained in my custody until I inventoried it at the Franklin Police Department.

Nothing further.

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

9 Of 9

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: 9001G	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, 03/16/17, at approximately 2100 hours, I learned of the Milwaukee County Investigation Team call out for an officer involved shooting incident in the 4900 block of North 19th Place, Milwaukee, WI, 53209. I contacted SGT Curtis GOENS and was advised to respond to the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 2200 hours.

Upon arriving on scene I checked in with the Incident Commander LT Jim MASTROCOLA of the WAUWATOSA POLICE DEPARTMENT. LT MASTROCOLA assigned me to assist SGT GOENS at the scene. Crime Scene Response personnel from the MILWAUKEE CRIME LABORATORY were already on scene.

SGT GOENS assigned me to check the residences northwest of the scene for bullet strikes. I checked the residence at 49█ North 19th Place. I did not observe any bullet strikes. I attempted contact at the residence, but no one answered. I observed a Chevrolet Malibu bearing WI/AUT/█ parked in the driveway of the residence.

At approximately 2235 hours, I checked the residence at 49█ North 19th Place. I observed three holes which appeared consistent with bullet strikes on the siding on the south side of the residence. I advised SGT GOENS of the holes to the residence for CSR team processing. The front of the house has a faux brick siding made of plastic. I observed a piece of the plastic was missing, and there was another hole which appeared consistent with a bullet strike.

I made contact at the residence with J█ V█, F/B, █. V█ allowed me into the residence. V█ identified herself with a Wisconsin ID card. V█'S daughter █, F/B, █, was home with her. She indicated that no one else was home. I verified no one in the residence was injured.

█ indicated that she and her daughter were home at the time of the incident. She advised that around 1900-1930 hours she and her daughter were in her room which is on the north side of the residence. V█ indicated that she heard "a lot" of gunshots. She verbalized rapid gunshot noises and said "maybe five" gunshots. She only heard one group of shots and stated there were no more after that. V█ stayed in her room for a little until things were quiet. She called out to for her nieces whom resided there. She knew they were close to leaving the residence and was not sure if they had already left. V█ looked out the double windows in the dining room and observed the car was crashed into the tree. The car was smoking and the

Reporting Officer(s): Liermann, Kevin J.	Payroll Number: 0138	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/23/2017
Reviewed by: Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 6

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

police vehicles were surrounding the car. J [REDACTED] heard the police giving commands to "come out with your hands up". V [REDACTED] went to the front window on the east side of the residence and observed her sister K [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] F/B, [REDACTED], and her three children in the driveway of the residence. She indicated that her sister asked an officer if she could leave. The officer told her she would have to go north on the street. She watched out the window for what she estimated was ten minutes while police continued to be surrounding the vehicle. She indicated that no one exited the vehicle. She then returned to her room. The involved vehicles had not been moved when I spoke to VINSON. I looked out the window V [REDACTED] had observed from and observed that she could observe the scene.

When V [REDACTED] came out of her room later she observed a body covered by a yellow blanket. The body was on the sidewalk two residences south of her. I asked if she knew how the body came to be there. V [REDACTED] stated that she did not. V [REDACTED] did not have video of the incident. I examined the walls on the interior of the residence. I did not observe any perforations.

At approximately this time P [REDACTED] entered the residence with her children, DET Martin KECK of the WAUWATOSA POLICE DEPARTMENT, and DET Joseph MCLEOD of the WHITEFISH BAY POLICE DEPARTMENT. I spoke to them outside the residence and advised that because I was checking the residence for injuries, I had not been recording. I advised them of the statement that V [REDACTED] had made to me and requested that they conduct a recorded interview of her.

I continued to check adjoining residences for bullet strikes. I checked the residences at 49 [REDACTED] North 19th Place, 49 [REDACTED] North 19th Place, and 49 [REDACTED] North 19th Place for bullet strikes, but did not observe any.

At approximately 2315 hours, I entered the scene and checked the vehicles for video recording systems. None of the vehicles had recording systems.

At approximately 2352 hours, SGT GOENS and I met with Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office Forensic Investigator Gregory LOECK. We entered the scene and approached the body which was covered by a yellow covering. I observed the deceased was in a supine position with his head facing south and his feet facing north. There was a black pry bar approximately 2' long just to his right. He was wearing a grey hat with a blue rim, a black leather jacket, a light tan knit front zipper shirt, a white T-shirt, blue Hanes underwear, black and blue jeans, and black shoes. I observed wounds to the right shoulder, chest, and left neck. I observed a bullet protruding from the left jaw of the deceased.

Investigator LOECK removed the contents of the deceased pockets. The left front pocket of his jeans contained a white cellphone, \$.26, and pocket litter. The front jean pocket contained two cell phones, a Sony device, two credit cards in the name Jermaine CLAYBROOKS, and a Wisconsin ID

Reporting Officer(s):

Liermann, Kevin J.

ID Number

0138

ID Number

Pages:

2 OF 6

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

in the name of Jermaine D CLAYBROOKS, M/B, [REDACTED], pocket liter, and \$66.55. The left inside jacket pocket contained Vaseline, a Wisconsin Driver's License in CLAYBROOKS name, a credit card, a business card and \$4931.48. The right front jacket pocket contained a bag of light tan brick, bag of green leafy substance, Therflu, Wal-Mart receipt, pocket litter, and \$.26. The larger right inside jacket pocket contained a baggie of a light tan brick substance, three small green pills, a foil package of blue pills, pocket litter and \$2000.36. The smaller right inside pocket contained a credit card, key fob, and pocket litter. A mason jar containing baggies of a green leafy substance was in the jacket itself. The items were recovered by the CSR team members.

Forensic Investigator LORECK placed toe tag number 17-1503 on CLAYBROOKS. Investigator LORECK bagged CLAYBROOKS hands. LORECK rolled CLAYBROOKS onto his side at which point I observed an additional wound to the left posterior shoulder of CLAYBROOK. MILWAUKEE COUNTY HOUSE OF CORRECTION Officers RICHARD TYLOCK and JESSICA ORTIZ arrived on scene. CLAYBROOK was placed into two body bags. The inner bag was white and the outer bag was blue. The bags were sealed with tag 0158383. TYLOCK and ORTIZ removed the body at 1235 hours.

I responded back to 49 [REDACTED] North 19th Place. CSR members CHRIS JOHNSON and TROY CHADWICK were on scene checking the trajectory of the holes. Additional holes had been located on the east and north sides of the residence. They were photographed by CHADWICK. While on scene K [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] left for work. JOHNSON and CHADWICK later indicated the trajectory was not consistent with the scene. At 0235 hours, I contacted P [REDACTED] via telephone. I asked P [REDACTED] if there were already bullet holes in the house. P [REDACTED] did not think there were. I asked her about the missing piece of plastic faux brick below the front window and she indicated a piece was already missing.

At approximately 0320 hours, I returned to the scene. I used my department issued cell phone to take photographs of the vehicles on scene and the corresponding VIN numbers. This was done for later report purposes as it was then raining too hard to write by this time.

SGT GOENS advised me of statements of shots coming out the passenger side of the vehicle. I began to check the residences in the direction of the passenger side of the vehicle. I observed a defect in the siding of a residence at 49 [REDACTED] North 19 Place. The hole was above a covered porch of the residence and could not be accessed. I attempted contact at the residence, but there was no answer. The home appeared to be vacant. At approximately 0355 hours, MILWAUKEE FIRE DEPARTMENT personnel arrived on scene with a ladder. CSR member JOHNSON went up on the roof and inspected the hole. He advised it was not a bullet hole.

I checked the residences at 49 [REDACTED] North 19th Place, and 49 [REDACTED] North

Reporting Officer(s):

Liermann, Kevin J.

ID Number

0138

ID Number

Pages:

3 Of 6

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

19th Place for bullet strikes, but did not observe any. SGT GOENS released me from the scene at approximately 0450 hours.

Reporting Officer(s):

Liermann, Kevin J.

ID Number

0138

ID Number

Pages:

4 Of 6

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number:

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

NAMES

Deceased

Claybrooks, Jermaine D B/M-32 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

HT: 601 WT: 160 Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Witness-1

V [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] B/F-39 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Contact

[REDACTED] B/F [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Witness-2

P [REDACTED], K [REDACTED] B/F-37 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

OTHER NAMES

Franklin Police Department of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132
Business Phone: (414) 425-2522

Reporting Officer(s):

Liermann, Kevin J.

ID Number

0138

ID Number

Pages:

5 Of 6

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-000602				
1	EVI		DVD containing photographs of Cars and VINS on scene.	1.000 \$1.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Liermann, Kevin J.

ID Number

0138

ID Number

Pages

6 Of 6

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: 9001G	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Friday, 03/17/17, at approximately 0900 hours, Det. Jeremy FADNESS, Sgt Curtis GOENS, and I arrived at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office for the Autopsy of Jermain D CLAYBROOKS, m/b, [REDACTED].

Present for the autopsy were; Franklin Police Sgt Curtis GOENS, Franklin Police Det Jeremy FADNESS, Madison Regional Crime Laboratory Forensic Scientist NICK STAHLKE, MRCL Photographer DAN REED, Wauwatosa Police Detective Technician LISA HUDSON, Wauwatosa Police Detective JOSEPH LEWANDOWSKI.

Assistant Medical Examiner Brian S LINERT, MD performed the autopsy. DR LINERT was assisted by Forensic Assistant Stephanie MURPHY. The autopsy began at 0930 hours. REED photographed the autopsy. STAHLKE and REED obtained postmortem fingerprints and collected evidence from CLAYBROOKS. The autopsy concluded at approximately 1430 hours.

At 1503 hours, Det. LEWANDOWSKI took direct custody of all evidence recovered during the autopsy.

DR. LINERT'S preliminary autopsy report indicates the cause of death is multiple gunshot wounds. The manner of death is homicide. Toxicology results are pending.

Reporting Officer(s): Liermann, Kevin J.	Payroll Number: 0138	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/23/2017
Reviewed by: Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Friday, 03/17/17, after a telephone conference with the Milwaukee County Investigative Team members who were involved in this investigation, it was decided that a diagram of the shooting scene would be helpful with future interviews. At approximately 2115 hours I hand drew a diagram of the scene and vehicle placement and forwarded a PDF copy of the diagram to all team members. The original diagram remained in my custody until I inventoried it at the Franklin Police Department on Thursday 03/23/17.

Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/23/2017
Reviewed by: Maqno, Kevin M.	Payroll Number: 0139	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 03/20/17, at approximately 1230 hours, DET LIERMANN and I met the Crime Scene Response Team from the Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee and Wauwatosa Police DET Kelly ZIELINSKI and DET Joseph ROY at 49 North 19th Place, Milwaukee, WI 53209. DET ZIELINSKI obtained a search warrant to remove bullets that had penetrated the outside of the residence. The CSR Team was going to remove 3 bullets from holes located on the south side of the residence and 1 bullet from a hole on the front of the residence. The CSR Team personnel consisted of;

CSR Team Leader Julieanne P AVILA
CSR Team Member Chris A JOHNSON
CSR Team Member Troy CHADWICK

The CSR Team was able to collect two of the four bullets. They stated the bullets and holes in the residence appeared to be 22 caliber. All evidence that was collected was packaged by the CSR Team and turned over to DET ROY of the Wauwatosa Police Department. For a list of evidence that was collected see the Crime Laboratory reports.

Milwaukee Police Department responded to assist with scene security. The MPD personnel consisted of;

DET Efrain CORNEJO JR
DET Robert WENGER
DET Kevin KLEMSTEIN
PO Jerome BATTLES
PO Dennis RYAN

Squad 7240

PO Brian KOBELINSKI
PO Russell BARKER

PO KOBELINSKI stated he responded to a drive by shooting at this residence where he remembered the north side and front of the residence being shot. PO KOBELINSKI searched for the call on his squad mobile terminal and stated it occurred on 06/11/15 MPD case# 15 1620120.

At approximately 1405 hours the scene was cleared.

Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/23/2017
Reviewed by: Maqno, Kevin M.	Payroll Number: 0139	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Friday, 03/17/17, at approximately 0930 hours, I attended the autopsy of CLAYBROOKS with DET LIERMANN. When the autopsy was complete, I responded to the Wisconsin Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee, 1578 South 11th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53204 along with Nick STAHLKE and Dan REED of the Wisconsin Crime Laboratory - Madison. STAHLKE and REED took photographs and collected evidence during the autopsy and transported the photo disc to the Milwaukee Laboratory to have copies made.

At approximately 1623 hours, Forensic Imaging Specialist James ARMSTRONG turned over two sealed manila envelopes containing a flash drive of the photos (State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee, R17-1324 #E & R17-1324 #F). I signed the Crime Laboratory Evidence Release - Return form and transported them back to the Franklin Police Department where I secured them in the Franklin Police Department Detective Bureau Temporary Evidence Locker #2 at approximately 1652 hours. For details of the autopsy see DET LIERMANN's report.

Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/23/2017
Reviewed by: Maqno, Kevin M.	Payroll Number: 0139	Copy To:	Page: 1 OF 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Monday, 03/20/17, at approximately 1141 hours, I removed 1 manila envelope containing a jump drive with Autopsy photos of CLAYBROOKS from the Franklin Police Department Detective Temporary Evidence locker #2. The envelope was labeled by the State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee, R17-1324 #E. The envelope remained in my custody until approximately 1432 hours when I turned it over to Wauwatosa DET Joseph ROY at the Wauwatosa Police Department.

Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/23/2017
Reviewed by: Maqno, Kevin M.	Payroll Number: 0139	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number:

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

New Incident:

Original CFS Code - 1:

New CFS Code - 1:

New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, 03/23/17, at approximately 0916 hours, I packaged and placed the following items on inventory.

Property

- 17-000601-1 - Photo CD -
- 17-000601-2 - USB Drive Containing Photos
- 17-000601-3 - Evidence Release - Return Form from Wisconsin State Crime Laboratory - Milwaukee
- 17-000601-4 - Receipt of Physical Evidence - Suspect Vehicle
- 17-000601-5 - Drawing of Scene for interview use
- 17-000601-6 - Milwaukee Fire Department Report - 171355923
- 17-000601-7 - Milwaukee Fire Department Report - 171355990
- 17-000601-8 - Milwaukee Fire Department Report - 171356044

These items remained in my custody upon receipt until being packaged and placed in locker #18 of the Franklin Police Department property room.

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

Payroll Number:

0119

Payroll Number:

Report Date:

03/23/2017

Reviewed by:

Maqno, Kevin M.

Payroll Number:

0139

Copy To:

Page:

1 Of 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: 9001G	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

Due to the sudden death of DET LIERMANN, his final unfinished report was left in draft form. Copies of DET LIERMANN's recorded interviews were located and copies were placed on property inventory on Thursday, 04/06/17 at the Franklin Police Department along with a sketch that he obtained from V [REDACTED]. These items were located secured in the Franklin Police Department Detective Bureau temporary evidence locker #3.

To obtain information on DET LIERMANN's full recorded interviews, please refer to his recordings.

On Thursday, 04/06/17, I removed all property inventoried in this case and transported it to the Wauwatosa Police Department where it was turned over to LT MASTRACOLA.

Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/06/2017
Reviewed by: Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 3

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

OTHER NAMES

Franklin Police Department of 9455 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132
Business Phone: (414) 425-2522

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages

2 Of 3

Franklin Police Department

Continuation

Incident Report Number

17-006203

Incident Location:

19/Stark

Incident Date:

03/16/2017

PROPERTY LIST

Seq#	Reason	Make/Model	Description/Serial#	Quan/Value
=====				
17-000685				
1	EVI		CD copy - recorded interviews	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]
2	EVI		Sketch	1.000 \$0.00 [Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Goens, Curtis A.

ID Number

0119

ID Number

Pages:

3 OF 3

Franklin Police Department			Property Report	
Property Number: 17-000685	Case Number 17-006203	Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017 20:19:47	
Name (Last, First, Middle) Franklin Police Department,		DOB:	Race/Sex:	
Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) 9455 W Loomis Rd Franklin, WI, 53132			Home Phone Number:	

Details of Recovery

Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) 9455 W Loomis Rd Franklin, WI, 53132		Recovery Date: 04/06/2017 12:49:43	
Found in Possession of: Franklin Police Department,		Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) 9455 W Loomis Rd Franklin, WI, 53132	
☒ Evidence	Place Retained: Sent to Property Room 04/06/2017 12:49:43	☐ Found Property	

Item#	Type	Reason
1	Article	Evidence
Description: CD copy - recorded interviews		
Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$0.00		
Disposition: Sent To Property Room		
2	Article	Evidence
Description: Sketch		
Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$0.00		
Disposition: Sent To Property Room		

Reporting Officer: Goens, Curtis A	ID Number: 0119	Reviewed by: Goens, Curtis A	ID Number: 0119	Report Date: 03/16/2017
---------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------	----------------------------

Disposition of Property

Release Date:	Proof of Ownership:	Signature of Officer Authorizing Release:
Owner - Agent Printed Name:	Owner - Address:	
Signature of Owner - Agent:	Signature of Officer Releasing Property:	

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: 9001G	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Friday, 04/07/17, I reviewed DET LIERMANN's recorded interviews that were located on his portable Olympus digital recorder. These interviews were conducted on Friday, 03/17/17 at 1525 hours with J [REDACTED] V [REDACTED], F/B, DOB: [REDACTED] and on Monday, 03/20/17 at 1314 hours with O [REDACTED] B [REDACTED], F/B, DOB: [REDACTED] and A [REDACTED] B [REDACTED], M/B, DOB: [REDACTED].

DET LIERMANN spoke with V [REDACTED] regarding what she witnessed the night of the incident and with B [REDACTED] regarding her video surveillance attached to her residence. There was nothing else of significance gained from these recordings. Refer to the recordings for specific details.

Reporting Officer(s): Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 04/07/2017
Reviewed by: Goens, Curtis A.	Payroll Number: 0119	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1

Franklin Police Department

Supplementary Report

Incident Report Number: 17-006203	Incident Location: 19/Stark	Incident Date: 03/16/2017	
New Incident:	Original CFS Code - 1: 9001G	New CFS Code - 1:	New CFS Code - 2:

NARRATIVE

On Friday, 03/17/17, at 1525 hours, DET. FADNESS and I arrived at 49 [REDACTED] North 35th Place. to speak to J [REDACTED] V [REDACTED], f/b, [REDACTED]. I recorded the contact on my department issued Olympus Digital Recorder. The following is a summary of that interview.

I asked her if she had observed the holes to the house. She stated she had, and did not believe they had been there before. I asked her to review the incident from the night before. She advised that she was in her room at 1900-1930 hours. Her daughter was in the room with her. She heard rapid gunshots. She thought she heard five gunshots, but she was not sure. She could tell the shots were close, so she waited. She did not hear anything else for a few minutes before leaving the room. She did not hear any more shots. She went to the door to the upstairs to check if her nieces and sister were home. They had previously told her they were going to leave for a restaurant. She then went halfway up the stairs which are off the kitchen in the rear of her house.

She then looked out the window and observed the car smashed into the tree. The tires on the car were spinning and smoke was coming out. She saw her sister and nieces in the car in the driveway. She saw officers surrounding the car. She saw her sister and nieces in the car in the driveway. The officers were giving commands to "come out with your hands up". She heard the one command she.

She returned to her room. She came out of her room approximately an hour later. She observed a body laying on the ground and paramedics around the body. She did not see how the body came to be in that position. She saw them put a yellow covering over the body.

I asked if her daughter saw the incident.

Reporting Officer(s): Liermann, Kevin J.	Payroll Number: 0138	Payroll Number:	Report Date: 03/24/2017
Reviewed by:	Payroll Number:	Copy To:	Page: 1 Of 1